Have run out of time and want to get this in the mail to you, so I won't take time to type letter.

Sept. 7, 1977

The letter of Sept. 6 and enclosures did not get mailed so when I came in this morning I did a little more research and I found the following:

1 - Settlement of Estate of Sarah Coley showed distribution to W. W. Flanagan and others, including Jas. W. Miller & wife.

2 - I found the marriage of James W. Miller to Nancy McColey, M. R. # 2-A p. 4. Then I found the original which gave the parents of Nancy as Francis Coley & Sarah Vaught.

3 - I had not been able to find any marriage for Francis Coley. However, after getting the information above as to Sarah Vaught, I again searched and found a marriage listed in M.R. 1 p. 80 as Francis Coale & Sally Vaught.

4 - ~~With the name Vaught in mind I searched the~~ As a result of the "Vaught" wills I found the will of Christly Vaught. Paragraph "4th" named "daughter Sally who married Francis Coley." And in paragraph "2nd" he named "wife Elizabeth." Will probated in 1830

5 - There is also a will of Elizabeth Vaught W.B. 11 p. 143 probated in 1867, but since this is 37 years later this may be ~~the wife of Christian Vaught~~ ~~Eliz Vaught~~ Betsy Wamplew who married a Christian Vaught in 1810. M.R. 1 p. 43

Nancy was also listed in the will of Francis Coley as a sister of Amanda.

( ) A land grant to Christian Vaught dated 1805.

I will see about getting a xerox copy of "Pioneers of Va Blue Grass" the next time Mrs. Trevillian is in the office.

Marie G. Flanagan

the 3d day of September 1838, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and desired us to certify the same acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe County in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 12th day of September 1838

James Graham (Seal)

D Brown (Seal)

Wythe County to wit,

We James Graham and Daniel Brown Justices of the Peace in the County County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Esther Jones, wife of Andrew Jones, parties to a certain Deed, bearing date on the 3d day of September 1838, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, the the said Esther Jones, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands and seals this 12th day of September 1838

James Graham (Seal)

D Brown (Seal)

Virginia:

At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th day of October 1838 This deed of bargain and sale was returned to Court and with the certificates of

the 8th day of September 1838, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Mercer County in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 12th day of September 1838

James Graham (Seal)

D. Brown (Seal)

Mercer County to wit,

We James Graham and Daniel Brown Justices of the Peace in the County Court of aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Esther Jones, wife of Andrew Jones, parties to a certain Deed, bearing date on the 8th day of September 1838, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, the said Esther Jones, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands and seals, this 12th day of September 1838

James Graham (Seal)

D. Brown (Seal)

Virginia:

At a Court held for Mercer County at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th day of October 1838 This deed of bargain and sale was returned to Court and with the certificates of

as follows to Wit Beginning at a white oak on the W
point of a ridge a corner to the land of John Stanger and
runeth thence with a line thereof N 74½° W 108½ poles crossing
a spring branch to a chestnut oak on South side near the
top of a ridge cor. to the land of Philip Slaughter N 87°
W 108 poles along & across top of sd ridge trees to a red oak
& black oak on the South side of the same S 50° W 67 poles
to a gum & black oak the latter down S 67° W 14 poles to between
a white oak & two pine oaks & a hickory saplings on the
top of said ridge cor. to the land of Joseph Sipple and with
a line of the same S 5° E 107 poles to between a gum, pine oak
& white oak sapling on the east side of a ridge S 62½° E 115
poles to a white oak a cor. in Wiseley's line & with the same
S 50° E 22 poles to a pine oak sapling on the top of a ridge
N 88½° E 115 poles crossing a spring branch to a white oak
cor. on John Phillippes line & with the same N 86½° E 22
poles crossing a small run to a pines & hickory cor. to
John Stangers land & with the lines thereof N 1° E 22¼
poles crossing sd run to an ash & cluster of horn beams
on the E bank of the same N 5° E 26 poles to a locust
stake near a spring branch and thence N 2° X E 34 poles
to the beginning. To have and to hold the said land

as follows to wit Beginning at a white oak on the
point of a ridge a corner to the land of John Stanger
runs thence with a line thereof S 39½° W 148½ poles crossing
a spring branch to a chestnut oak on South side near the
top of a ridge cor. to the land of Philip Stanger S 67
W 108 poles along & across top of 2d ridge thence to a red oak
& black oak on the South side of the same S 58 W 67 poles
to a gum & black oak the latter down S 67° W 14 poles to between
a white oak & two pin oaks & a hickory saplings on the
top of said ridge cor. to the land of Joseph Sipple and
a line of the same S 5° E 107 poles to between a gum, pin oak
& white oak sapling on the east side of a ridge S 6½° E 44
poles to a white oak a cor. in Wiseley's line & with the same
S 50° E 22 poles to a pin oak sapling on the top of a ridge
N 88½° E 115 poles crossing a spring branch to a white oak
cor. on John Philippus line & with the same N 86½° E 22
poles crossing a small run to a pines & hickory cor. to
John Stangers lands & with the lines thereof N 1° E 222¼
poles crossing 2d run to an ash & cluster of horn beams
on the E. bank of the same N 5 E 26 poles to a locust
stake near a spring branch and thence N 2 x E 34 poles
to the beginning. To have and to hold the said land
with all and singular the premises and appurtenances

from the claim or claims of them the said Isaac
and Sally his wife or either of them heirs and
all every person or persons whatsoever shall and
do warrant and forever defend by these presents
witness whereof the said Isaac Miller and Sally
his wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day
year first above written

Isaac Miller
Sally her ✗ Miller
mark

Wythe County to Wit

We John Stanger & John
justices of the peace in & for said county do
that Isaac Miller parties to the within
edged the within to be his act & deed and
to certify the same to the clerk of the court
for the purpose of recording the same
our hands this 6 day of October

unto the s[illegible] Frances Polly his heirs and assigns, free
from the claim or claims of them the said Isaac Miller
and Sally his wife or either of their heirs and of all
an every person or persons whatsoever shall, will and
do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In
witness whereof the said Isaac Miller and Sally his
wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day and
year first above written

Isaac Miller (Seal)
her
Sally + Miller (Seal)
mark

Wythe County to Wit

We John Stanger & John [illegible]
justices of the peace in & for s[illegible] County do certify
that Isaac Miller parties to the within deed, acknow-
edged the within to be his act & deed and we have
to certify the same to the Clerk of the s[illegible] County
for the purpose of recording the same. Given under
our hands and seals this [illegible] of Oct 1787

John Stanger
John [illegible]

Wythe County to Wit

We John St[illegible]
Justices of the peace [illegible]

recorded

Teste J. S. Atkinson Clk

Isaac Miller Jun
to
Deed
Francis Coley
Examined

This Indenture made the day of one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight between Isaac Miller and Sally his wife of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part and Francis Coley of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of this Commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said Francis Coley at or before the ensealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do give, grant bargain and sell and by these Presents have bargained and sell unto the said Francis one certain tract or parcel of land containing [illegible]

Francis Coley

recorded

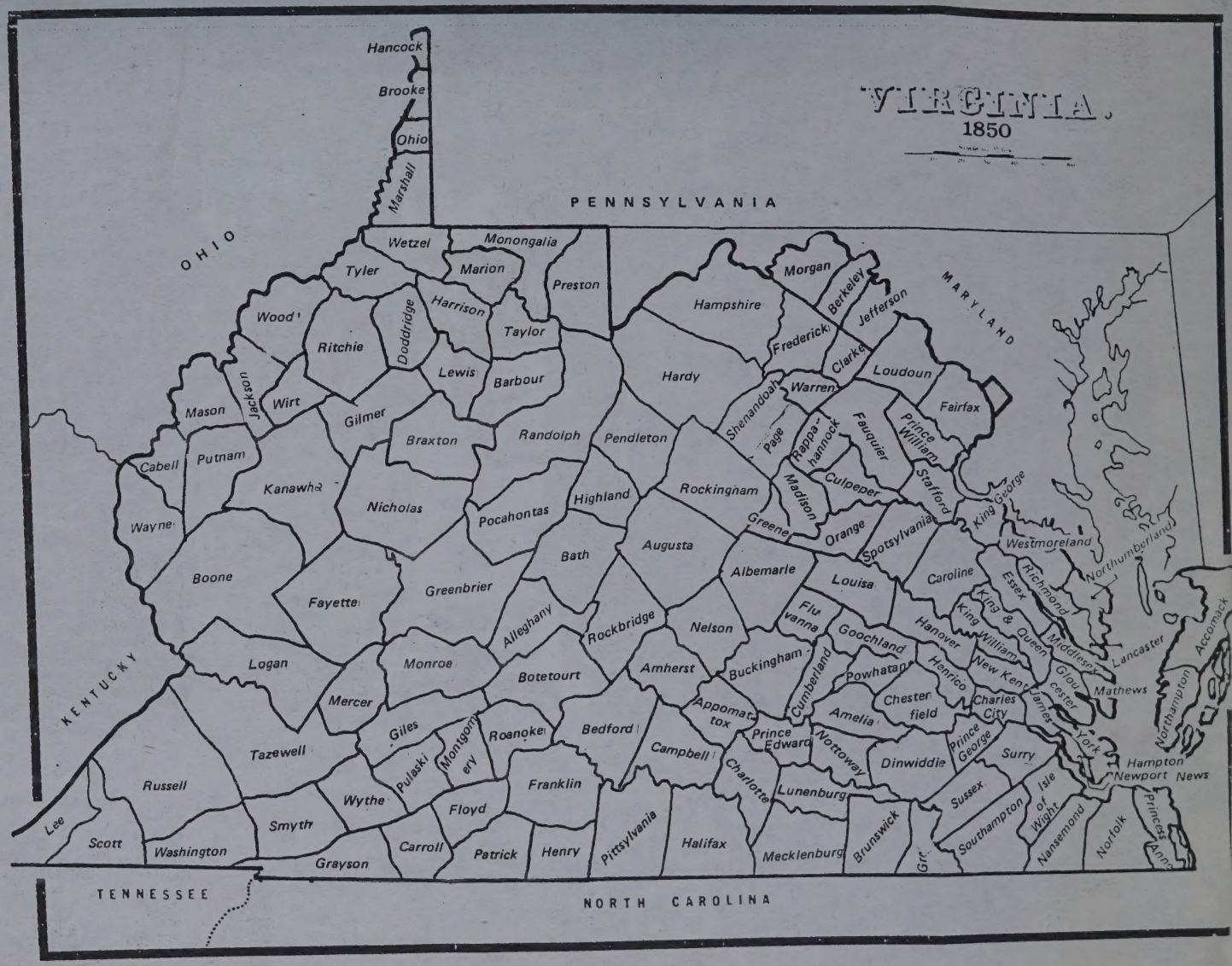
Teste J. C. Ellsworth

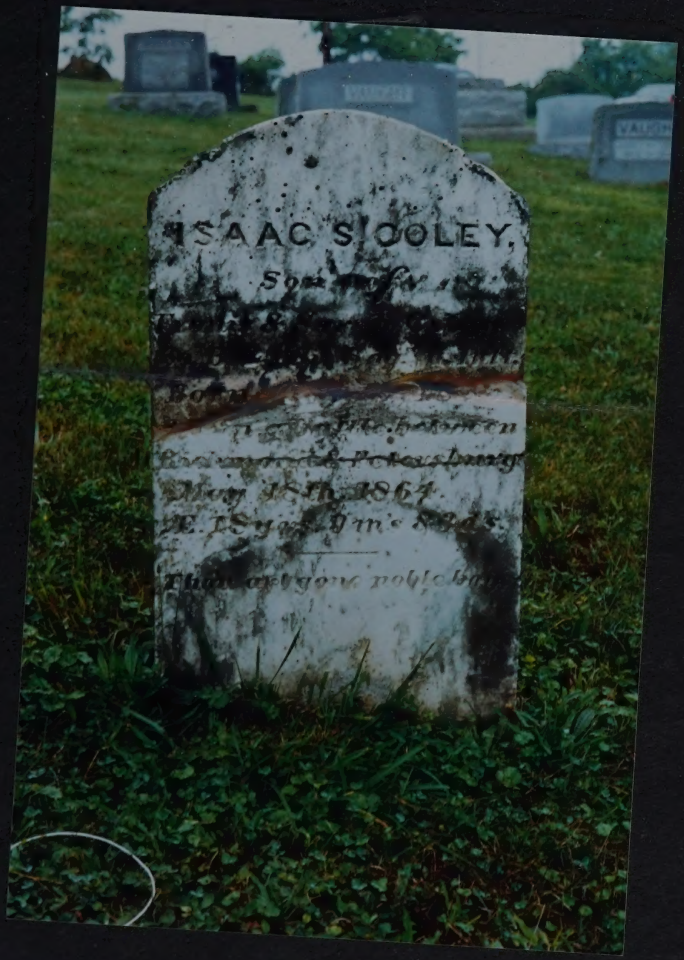
1838

I Miller Deed
To
Francis Coley
Examined

This Indenture made the day of one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight between Isaac Miller and Sally his wife of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part and Francis Coley of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of this Commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said Francis Coley at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do give, grant bargain and sell and by these presents have bargained and sold unto the said Francis Coley one certain tract or parcell of land containing one hundred and eighty six acres [illegible]

Teste Geo. S. Foster


VIRGINIA.
1850
PENNSYLVANIA
OHIO
MARYLAND
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
NORTH CAROLINA
Hancock
Brooke
Ohio
Marshall
Wetzel
Monongalia
Tyler
Marion
Preston
Wood
Ritchie
Doddridge
Harrison
Taylor
Jackson
Wirt
Gilmer
Lewis
Barbour
Mason
Braxton
Randolph
Pendleton
Cabell
Putnam
Kanawha
Nicholas
Pocahontas
Highland
Wayne
Boone
Fayette
Greenbrier
Bath
Augusta
Logan
Monroe
Mercer
Allegheny
Rockbridge
Botetourt
Tazewell
Giles
Pulaski
Montgomery
Roanoke
Bedford
Russell
Wythe
Floyd
Franklin
Lee
Scott
Smyth
Washington
Grayson
Carroll
Patrick
Henry
Pittsylvania
Halifax
Hampshire
Morgan
Berkeley
Jefferson
Frederick
Clarke
Loudoun
Hardy
Shenandoah
Warren
Fairfax
Page
Rappahannock
Fauquier
Prince William
Madison
Culpeper
Stafford
Rockingham
King George
Greene
Orange
Spotsylvania
Westmoreland
Albemarle
Louisa
Caroline
Northumberland
Essex
Richmond
Fluvanna
King & Queen
Nelson
Goochland
Hanover
King William
Middlesex
Lancaster
Accomack
Amherst
Buckingham
Cumberland
Powhatan
Henrico
New Kent
Gloucester
Mathews
Appomattox
Chesterfield
Charles City
James
Amelia
Prince Edward
Nottoway
Prince George
Surry
York
Northampton
Campbell
Charlotte
Dinwiddie
Hampton
Newport News
Lunenburg
Sussex
Isle of Wight
Mecklenburg
Brunswick
Southampton
Nansemond
Norfolk
Princess Anne


ISAAC S. COOLEY,

MARGARET
COOLEY
DIED
Dec. 8, 1903

William Gooch

all ye Know ye that for Divers good
ally for and in Consideration of the Sum of Forty
for our use paid to our Receiver General of our
minion of Virginia We have given
Devised for us our heirs and Successors Do
ley one Certain Tract or parcel of Land containing
on the branches of Licking Hole creek in
llowe the to wit Beginning at a corner
ree North Forty three Degrees West one hundred
e South Twenty Degrees West one hundred and
e South Forty three Degrees East one hundred
t Robert Adams's thence on his line
dred sixty Chains to the place beginning to
be held & Yielding and Paying & Provided et
well beloved William Gooch Esq. our Lieutenant
r and Commonwealth aforesaid Williamsburgh
twenty Eighth day of September one Thousand
ith year of our Reign

William Gooch

all ye Know ye that for Divers good
ecially for and in Consideration of the Sum of

the fourth year of Our Reign

Francis Clay
400 Acres
New Land
from in Jos. 1

George the second &c. To
Causes and Considerations but more Eqq
Shillings of good and lawful Money
Revenues in this our Colony and D
granted and confirmed and by these
give grant and confirm unto Francis
Four hundred Acres lying and bein
Goochland County and bounded as
Blackoak of Robert Addams's Land
and Ten Chains to a Corner Pine then
Sixty Chains to a Corner Pointers then
Ten Chains to a Pitch Oak and Thence
North Twenty Degrees East one hu
With all to have hold &c.
In Witness &c. Witness our trusty and
Governor and Commander in Chief of
Under the Seal of our said Colony. Th
Seven hundred and Thirty In the y

Thomas Murrell
400 Acres

George the second &c. To
Causes and Considerations but more E

Coley - Eng - Desc. of
Little Cole, a pit form
of Nicholas (people's
victory)

Va. Conf. Soldiers

Christopher K. Coley
Co. B. 25 Va. Inf.
Pvt. - Corp.

Isaac S. Coley
Co. B. 25 Va. Inf.

Jefferson F. (S.) Coley
Co. B 25 Va. Inf.

James N. Coley
Co. B. - 25 Va. Inf.

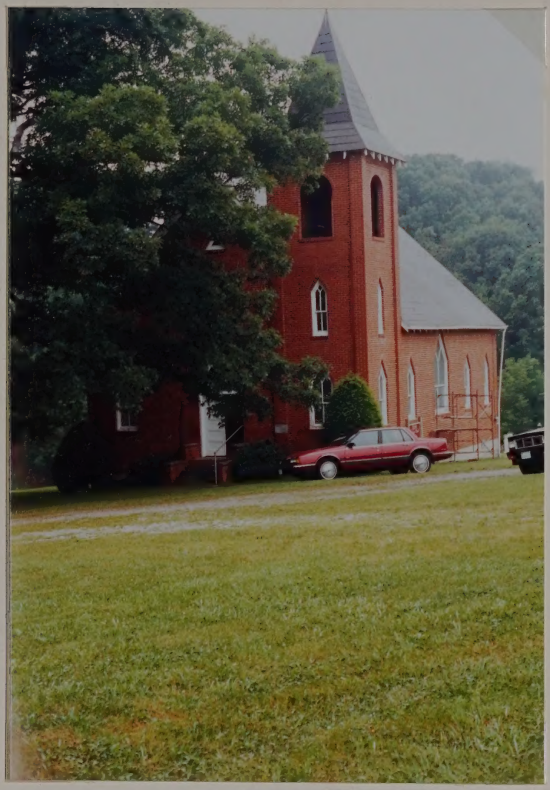
James. D. - Coley
Co. D. - Va. Inf.

Zion Lutheran church
Cemetery, Wythe Co Va

Francis Colay
b. 1798
d. 24 Sept 1874

Sara Vaught Colay
b. 24 July 1800
d. 14 Nov 1878
wife to Francis Colay

Zion Lutheran Church
Cemetery, Wythe Co Va



Zion Lutheran Church
Cripple Creek
Wythe Co, Va.
Established 1791

Photos:
Sunday Morning
July 28, 1991

Note:
The large oak tree is 300+ years old

10 August 1984

Dear Vivian,

Just a few words to say hello and to pass along a couple items.

1. ~~KIKK~~ deat cert. - Francis Coley
2. death certificate Sarah (Vaught) Coley
3. Wythe Co. tax list 1810-1831
4. a smile

Jim Francis

Jim Jones

Wythe County, Virginia Personal Property
Copied from Tax Assessments 1810-1831

Year	Name	White Males above 16 yrs	Horses, etc Assessed 12¢ea
1810-1815	· no Coley listed ·		
1816	Francis Coley	2	2
"	Julias Coley ①	2	2
1817	Francis Coley	1	
1818	Edmond Coley	1	
1819	Francis Coley	1	
"	Edmond Coley	1	
1820-1822	· No Coley listed ·		
1823	Francis Coley	1	1
"	Thomas Coley ②	1	1
1824	Francis Coley ③	1	1
"	Thomas Coley	1	1
1825	Francis Coley	1	3
"	Thomas Coley ④	1	1
1826	Francis Coley	1	3
1827	Francis Coley	1	4
1828	Francis Coley	1	4
1829	Francis Coley	1	4
1830	Francis Coley	1	2
1831	Francis Coley ⑤	1	3

① See Halifax Co NC Tax List for 1785 and Chatham to Census 1790, 1800, 1810; also Chatham land transactions. My guess is that Julias may have been a brother or a cousin of the Halifax Francis and that Julias came to Va and that Francis and Edmond came with him. After 1810

② First appearance

③ Year of Francis Coley's marriage

④ Last appearance

⑤ Year in which deed to Francis Coley from Isaac & Sarah Miller was dated

Another Guess - Edmond was probably the second male missing with Wythe Co. Francis from household of the Halifax Francis in 1820; and that Edmond later moved on possibly to Tenn. and another brother, Thomas, came from N.C. to Va. with Francis when he returned in 1823. Francis and Sarah's first child Thomas K. was possibly named for his uncle. There was an Edmond in Smith Co, Tn. in 1840. His age bracket isn't right for Francis' brother; however there were many errors in recording of ages.

Note — I, too, found other Cooleys on Wythe Co. Tax Lists. They were not recorded near the names listed above, therefore I concluded they were in another district and I did not record their names. See comment in letter.

The above was all taken from a letter I received from W. Fred Coley in June 1979.

DRT

Mighty Lovely Women Tennis Players
Copied from "Ace Magazine" in 1975 [illegible]

Year	Winner	Runner-up
1880-1882	No Cups Held.	
1883	Frances Coley	"
"	Hilda Coley ①	"
1884	Frances Coley	
1885	Edmund Coley	
1886	Frances Coley	
"	Edmund Coley	
1887-1888	No Cups Held.	
1889	Frances Coley	
"	Thomas Coley ①	
1890	Frances Coley	
"	Thomas Coley	
1891	Frances Coley	
"	Thomas Coley ②	
1892	Frances Coley	
1893	Frances Coley	
1894	Frances Coley	
1895	Frances Coley	
1896	Frances Coley	
1897	Frances Coley	
1898	Frances Coley	
1899	Frances Coley	
1900	Frances Coley	
1901	Frances Coley ③	

① Sue Holden is the last of the Coleys to win the Ladies Singles title.

Charlotte is Lewis 1880-1890 Ladies Singles Champion and Frances and Edmund Coley were in the Ladies Doubles Tournament and that Lewis Coley and Edmund Coley were in the Men's Doubles.

② First appearance

③ Year of Frances Coley's marriage

④ Last appearance

⑤ Year in which Hold is Frances Coley's Maiden name and Lewis Hold was married

Position Swap - Edmund was probably the second male winning with Wyn in Frances Coley's Doubles and the Hold Frances in Lewis Coley's Doubles.

Tess & Lewis Hold were married and Edmund Coley married Wyn Hold.

Tess and another Hold Tennis Player was the wife of Lewis Frances Coley's nephew.

Frances and Lewis Hold Tennis Pro Shop for the Coleys. Tess was an Edmund's Coley's Tennis Pro and Lewis's Tennis Pro Shop and Tennis Pro Shop for Frances Coley's Tennis Pro Shop and Tennis Pro Shop and Tennis Pro Shop.

Note - It is a Hold Coley Coleys are Wyn's Tess Lewis. They were not recorded as the Coleys listed above. Therefore I considered they were in another district and I did not record them. Lewis Coleys in Lewis.

The above are all Holds from a letter I received from Edmund Coley in June 1974.

Va Marr - by McDonald

Charles Colly 14 Apr. 1782
Elizabeth Hudson
King & Queen Co.

John Colly 17 Oct 1780
Sarah France
Henry Co.

John Colly 22 Aug 1799
Elizabeth Henegar
Washington

Solomon Flanakin 1790
Frances Ackism
Princess Ann

Peter Colly
Eve Short 12 Jan 1788
Frederick Co., VA

Peter Cooley 2 Feb 1786
Elizabeth Crawford
Frederick Co

Abram Caley 28 Jan 1803
Sarah High Tower
Brunswick Co

John Caley Apr 1791
Francis Halloway
Pittsylvania Co

Henry Vought 28 July 1793
Ester Baugh
Wythe Co.

Caleb Flanagan 8 June 1791
Jeramine Wright
Brunswick Co

Some VA. Marr. By McDonald

Fleming Jordan 15 Mar 1787
Martha Warren
Henrico Co.

Reuben Jordan 17 Aug 1788
Janette Harris
Albemarle Co

Benjamin Jordan 14 Jan 1792
Jane Jones
Lunenburg Co.

Thomas Jordan 18 June 1765
Elizabeth Warren
Northampton Co.

Benjamin Jordan 27 Aug 1801
Elizabeth Clark
Greenville Co., VA.

Subj: **Coley Family/Wythe Co., VA Surname Researcher**
Date: 8/15/2005 12:22:10 PM Central Standard Time
From: hardin@glade.net
To: vHillj@aol.com

Dear Vivian H. Jordan,

I am researching a William F. Coley that married Rhoda Hanna Crabtree abt 1850 in Smyth Co., VA. William F. Coley was born abt 1826 VA and died between 1875/1880 in Sebastian Co., AR. On the 1870 Census for Sebastian Co., AR Sugarloaf Twp
William Coley W/M age 45 VA
Rhode Coley W/F age 40 VA
Johanna Coley w/f age 17 VA
Hanna Coley w/f age 16 AR
Catherine Coley age 13 VA
Mary Coley age 10 Illinois
Thomas Coley age 5 Texas
Rosa (Roxie) Coley age 3 Texas
Hiram Coley age 2 Texas

I am actually looking for James R. Coley b abt 1851 and died abt 1876-1877 in Sebastian Co., AR who married Sarah E. Willis and they had one daughter that they named a boy's name; James Arlie Coley b 1875 Sebastian Co., AR. I believe that this James R. Coley was a son of this William & Rhoda Coley, but need more proof. I have been unable to find them on the 1860 census. Do you have any information in your Coley family research that would help me?

Thank you very much for your time.
Gwen Hardin
hardin@glade.net

1271 – Fothergill – Emigrants Fr. Eng., 1773–1776

Cole, Ann n.a.; America, 1758 *691 p57*
Cole, Ann n.a.; America, 1758 *691 p181*
Cole, Anne n.a. *SEE* Cole, Samuel
Cole, Arrold n.a. *SEE* Cole, Rice
Cole, Austin 20; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p39*
Cole, Charles n.a.; America, 1744 *691 p57*
Cole, Diana n.a.; Maryland, 1740 *691 p57*
Cole, Edward n.a.; Virginia, 1751 *1389 p226*
Cole, Edward 17; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *1271 p139*
Cole, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1749 *691 p58*
Cole, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1760 *691 p45*
Cole, Elizabeth n.a.; Virginia, 1731 *691 p58*
Cole, George n.a.; Anapolis, Md., 1758 *691 p58*
Cole, Guy 27; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p55*
Cole, Henry 24; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p58*
Cole, Herbert 18; Jamaica, 1774 *1271 p81*
Cole, Ja n.a.; Georgia, 1735–1736 *801 p11*
Cole, James n.a.; America, 1754 *691 p58*
Cole, James n.a.; America, 1771 *691 p58*
Cole, James n.a.; America, 1772 *691 p58*
Cole, John n.a.; America, 1749 *691 p58*
Cole, John n.a.; America, 1749 *691 p212*
Cole, John n.a.; America, 1751 *691 p58*
Cole, John n.a.; America, 1767 *691 p58*
Cole, John n.a.; America, 1773 *691 p58*
Cole, John n.a.; Maryland, 1719 *691 p58*
Cole, John n.a.; Massachusetts, 1630 *221 p66*
Cole, John n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1774 *1271 p67*
Cole, John 21; Virginia, 1773–1774 *1271 p8*
Cole, Jonathan n.a.; Barbados, 1685 *1501 p18*
Cole, Judith n.a.; America, 1747 *691 p58*
Cole, Mary n.a.; America, 1751 *691 p58*
Cole, Mary n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 *5001 p73*
With child
Cole, Rice n.a.; Massachusetts, 1630 *221 p66*
Wife: Arrold n.a.
Cole, Richard n.a.; America, 1750 *691 p58*
Cole, Richard n.a.; America, 1772 *691 p58*
Cole, Richard n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p268*
Cole, Richard n.a.; Virginia, 1734 *691 p58*
Cole, Richard 21; Virginia, 1685 *1501 p18*
Cole, Richard 33; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p99*
Cole, Robert n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *691 p58*
Cole, Robert n.a.; Massachusetts, 1630 *221 p66*
Cole, Samuel n.a.; Massachusetts, 1630 *221 p66*
Wife: Anne n.a.
Cole, Thomas 17; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p26*
Cole, William n.a.; America, 1691 *691 p58*
Cole, William n.a.; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *4761 p215*
Cole, William n.a.; Maryland, 1741 *691 p58*
Cole, William 16; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 *1271 p13*
Cole, William 21; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p135*
Cole, William 22; Baltimore, Md., 1775 *1271 p161*
Cole, Wm n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p41*
Cole, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1740 *1389 p225*
Colealough, James 24; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *1271 p168*
Colebrooke, Harriet 21; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p157*
Colebura, Francis n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p246*
Coleby, John 21; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p157*
Coleman, Daniel n.a.; America, 1767 *691 p58*
Coleman, Edward n.a.; Barbados, 1670 *691 p58*
Coleman, Eleanor n.a.; Maryland, 1737 *691 p58*
Coleman, Eliza 20; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p15*
Coleman, Esther n.a.; America, 1766 *691 p58*
Coleman, George n.a.; Virginia, 1729 *691 p58*
Coleman, Henry n.a.; America, 1772 *691 p58*
Coleman, Isaac n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p211*
Coleman, John n.a.; America, 1773 *691 p58*
Coleman, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *5001 p56*
Coleman, John n.a.; Virginia, 1744 *1389 p226*
Coleman, Joseph n.a.; Maryland, 1739 *691 p58*
Coleman, Luke n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p190*
Coleman, Luke n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p206*
Coleman, Luke n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p214*
Coleman, Margaret n.a.; Virginia, 1744 *1389 p226*
Coleman, Mary n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p108*
Coleman, Mary 35; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p21*
Coleman, Mary Ann n.a.; America, 1757 *691 p58*
Coleman, Mathw n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1769 *5001 p88*
Coleman, Michl n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *5001 p26*
Coleman, Patrick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p108*
Coleman, Patrick 28; Boston, Mass., 1848 *2881 p24*
Coleman, Richard n.a.; America, 1772 *691 p58*
Coleman, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1739 *691 p58*
Coleman, Thomas 25; Boston, Mass., 1847 *2881 p25*
Coleman, Thoms n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p49*
Coleman, William n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p148*
Coleman, William n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p290*
Coler, Margaret n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p152*
Coler, Margaret n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p274*
Coles, Anna 13 *SEE* Coles, Joseph
Coles, Anna 32 *SEE* Coles, Joseph
Coles, Anne 13 *SEE* Coles, Joseph
Coles, Anne 32 *SEE* Coles, Joseph
Coles, George 15; Virginia, 1774–1775 *1271 p115*
Coles, Joseph 28; Georgia, 1732 *801 p107*
Wife: Anna 32
Daughter: Anna 13
Coles, Joseph 28; Georgia, 1732–1733 *801 p11*
Wife: Anne 32
Daughter: Anne 13
Colesworthy, Charles 25; Newport, R.I., 1820 *4761 p25*
Colethorpe, Robert n.a.; Virginia, 1725 *691 p58*
Colewell, Peter n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1716 *5001 p14*
Colford, Sarah n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p212*
Colgan, John 30; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p262*
Colgrove, John 23; Virginia, 1774 *1271 p113*
Colhannon, Mary 11; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p22*
Colhoun, John n.a.; Virginia, 1727 *691 p26*
Colhoun, John n.a.; Virginia, 1727 *691 p58*
Colhoun, Walter 30; Antigua (Antego), 1775 *591 p87*
Colhourn, James n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1764 *5001 p33*
Colieman, Derrick n.a.; Maryland, 1666–1750 *4026 p11*
Colingen, Anthony 27; Charleston, S.C., 1820 *4761 p225*
Colings, Samuel n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *691 p59*
Colino, Augustin n.a. *SEE* Colino, Nicolas Alonso
Colino, Maria Cardenas n.a. *SEE* Colino, Nicolas Alonso
Colino, Nicolas Alonso n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1779 *4841 p70*
Wife: Maria Cardenas n.a.
Son: Augustin n.a.
Colkan, Thomas 21; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p25*
Colke, Oliver n.a.; Maryland, 1666–1750 *4026 p11*
Colke, Oliver n.a.; Maryland, 1674 *561 p311*
Colkins, Patrick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p254*
Coll, Edward 21; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p74*
Coll, Joshua n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *5001 p28*
Collado, Maria 12 *SEE* Collado, Tomas
Collado, Maria Alleman n.a. *SEE* Collado, Tomas
Collado, Tomas n.a.; Louisiana, 1779 *4841 p82*
Collado, Tomas n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1778 *4841 p30*
Wife: Maria Alleman n.a.
Sister: Maria 12
Collan, Walter 20; Jamaica, 1775 *591 p80*
Colle, Francis 25; Barbados, 1774–1775 *1271 p116*
Collehin, William 30; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p279*
Collen, Wm n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1768 *5001 p83*
Collens, . . . n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1768 *5001 p87*
Collens, Timy n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1764 *5001 p35*
Collerton, John 16; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p18*
Collest, Wm n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1768 *5001 p83*
Collett, Edith n.a.; America, 1675 *691 p58*
Collett, John n.a.; America, 1689 *691 p58*
Collett, Sarah n.a.; America, 1744 *691 p58*
Colley, Ann n.a.; America, 1751 *691 p58*
Collick, Joseph n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *5001 p25*
Collier, John n.a.; America, 1754 *691 p58*
Collier, Richard n.a.; America, 1701 *691 p58*
Collier, Sarah n.a.; America, 1774 *691 p58*
Collier, Thomas 21; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p74*
Collier, William n.a.; America, 1775 *691 p59*
Collin, Alary 22; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 *1271 p105*
Collin, George 30; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p159*
Collin, Paul n.a.; Rhone Island, 1686 *3611 p15*
Colling, Aaron 25; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *1271 p169*
Colling, Jane n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p298*
Collings, Christian n.a.; Maryland, 1754 *691 p59*
Collings, Christr n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *5001 p27*
Collings, Isabella n.a.; Maryland, 1729 *691 p59*
Collings, John n.a.; America, 1747 *691 p59*
Collins, Alice n.a.; America, 1774 *691 p59*
Collins, Ann n.a.; America, 1750 *691 p59*
Collins, Ann n.a.; America, 1754 *691 p59*
Collins, Ann n.a.; America, 1762 *691 p59*
Collins, Ann n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 *5001 p73*
Collins, Ann n.a.; Virginia, 1750 *1389 p226*
Collins, Ann 21; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p135*
Collins, Bryan 45; Boston, Mass., 1848 *2881 p13*
Collins, Catharine 3; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p14*
Collins, Charles n.a.; Maryland, 1737 *691 p59*
Collins, Charles 21; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p184*
Collins, Chas 29; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *4761 p217*
Collins, Cornelius 25; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p14*
Collins, Daniel 24; Boston, Mass., 1847 *2881 p15*
Collins, Daniel 40; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p15*
Collins, Deborah n.a.; Georgia, 1735–1736 *801 p11*
Collins, Dennis 40; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p15*
Collins, Edmund n.a.; America, 1764 *691 p59*
Collins, Edward 24; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p135*
Collins, Ellen 7 mos; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p16*
Collins, Ellen 10; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p16*
Collins, Ellen 16; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p16*
Collins, Faith n.a.; Maryland, 1724 *691 p59*
Collins, Honor n.a.; Barbados, 1664 *691 p59*
Collins, Honora 8; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p17*
Collins, Hugh n.a.; America, 1760 *691 p59*
Collins, Hugh n.a.; America, 1763 *691 p59*
Collins, James n.a.; America, 1753 *691 p59*
Collins, James n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1771 *3701 p18*
Collins, James n.a.; Virginia, 1684 *1501 p18*
Collins, James n.a.; Virginia, 1725 *691 p59*
Collins, James n.a.; Virginia, 1749 *1389 p226*
Collins, James 12; Boston, Mass., 1847 *2881 p17*
Collins, James 19; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p22*
Collins, James 20; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p18*
Collins, Jerry 8; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p19*
Collins, Johanna 35; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p19*
Collins, John n.a.; America, 1768 *691 p59*
Collins, John n.a.; America, 1770 *691 p59*
Collins, John n.a.; America, 1772 *691 p59*
Collins, John n.a.; East New Jersey, 1771 *3701 p12*
Collins, John n.a.; Maryland, 1741 *691 p59*
Collins, John n.a.; Virginia, 1730 *691 p59*
Collins, John 14; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p20*
Collins, John 16; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p19*
Collins, John 20; Jamaica, 1685 *1501 p19*
Collins, John 22; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p245*
Collins, John 25; Virginia, 1775 *1271 p124*
Collins, John 28; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p18*
Collins, John 28; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p21*
Collins, John 30; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p18*
Collins, John 39; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p11*
Collins, John 42; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *1271 p169*
Collins, John 85; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p18*
Collins, Joseph 20; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p83*
Collins, Julia 25; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p19*
With child
Collins, Larry 42; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p20*
Collins, Margaret 36; Boston, Mass., 1850 *2881 p23*
Collins, Mary n.a.; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1728 *691 p59*
Collins, Mary n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p92*
Collins, Mary n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p236*
Collins, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1730 *691 p59*
Collins, Mary 40; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p21*
Collins, Mary Ann 11 mos; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p21*
Collins, Maurice n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p86*
Collins, Maurice 28; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p18*
Collins, Maurice 28; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p21*
Collins, Michael n.a.; America, 1749 *691 p59*
Collins, Michael 30; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p21*
Collins, Michl n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1768 *5001 p85*
Collins, Mr. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p45*
With wife
Collins, Neil 26; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p137*
Collins, Palfrey n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1768 *5001 p85*
Collins, Patrick n.a.; West New Jersey, 1772 *3701 p112*
Collins, Patrick 25; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p126*
Collins, Peter 40; Virginia, 1774 *1271 p30*
Collins, Richard n.a.; America, 1773 *691 p59*
Collins, Richard 27; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p183*
Collins, Richard 37; Virginia, 1775 *1271 p133*
Collins, Robert n.a.; America, 1700 *691 p59*
Collins, Robert n.a.; Maryland, 1726 *691 p59*
Collins, Samuel n.a.; America, 1767 *691 p59*
Collins, Samuel 21; Barbados, 1684 *1501 p19*
Collins, Stephen n.a.; West New Jersey, 1772 *3701 p88*
Collins, Susanna n.a.; Virginia, 1730 *691 p59*
Collins, Thomas n.a.; America, 1675 *691 p59*
Collins, Thomas 28; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p38*
Collins, Thomas 32; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p38*
Collins, Thos n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p38*
Collins, Tim 28; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p25*
Collins, Timothy n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p168*
Collins, William n.a.; America, 1718 *691 p59*
Collins, William n.a.; America, 1748 *691 p59*
Collins, William n.a.; America, 1763 *691 p59*
Collins, William n.a.; America, 1767 *691 p59*
Collins, William n.a.; Jamaica, 1685 *1501 p19*
Collins, William 14; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *1271 p127*
Collins, William 24; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p96*
Collins, William 24; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p137*
Collins, William 25; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p26*
Collins, Wm n.a.; America, 1805 *1971 p26*
Collinson, Jno n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p48*
Collis, Jane n.a.; Virginia, 1739 *691 p59*
Collis, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p208*
Colliton, Sir John 40; Charleston, S.C., 1775 *1271 p154*
With wife
With 3 children

BARBADOS.—TICKETS.

A LIST of what TICQ$^{TTS.}$ have been granted out of the Secretaries Office of the Island aforesaid for the departure off this Island of the severall psones hereafter menconed, begining in January, 1678 and ending in December following. (Viz$^{t.}$)—

February y^{e} 26, 1678.

ALBERCHT, HENIGO, in the ship *Judith*, for London, ROBERT KINGSLAND, Commander. time out.

March y^{e} 11, 1678.

ARMITAGE, HENRY, in the Ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD, Commander. security.

March y^{e} 20th, 1678.

ARIS, JOHN, in the Ship *Indeavour*, for London, JAMES GILBERT, Commander. time out.

April the 26th, 1679.

ADAMSON, GEORGE, in the Ketch *Unity*, for Virginia, JAMES RAINY, Commander. time out.

April ye 26, 1679.

ADAMS, THOMAS, in the Ship *Defeyance*, for London, WM. CREED, Commander. time out.

	Years.
JOHN HYE	36
EDWARD WEBB	17
JAMES JOHNSON	28
JOHN AVERY	22
DANIEL CANNELLY	20
RICE POKE	30
ROGER JAMES	29
JAMES CURTIS	18
CLEMENT HAMES	22
JOHN FYNN	22
WILLM. GOFF	30
ANDREW WHITE	11
JOHN BILLINGHURST	24
MORRICE DAVIE	24
WM. RULE	20
MARY WYND	18
MARGARET COLES	21
MARIE MERRITON	21
KAT. BREWETT	16
ELLIN CHAUNCE	21
ANN PALMER	29
ALICE BARKER	30
PATIENT WHITE	44
ISAAC and JACOB, twynns	2
JUDITH LLOYD	18
MARIE MAXWELL	21
	105

24 *Oct.*, 1635.

ABOARD the *Constance*, CLEMENT CAMPION, Mr. Bound for Virginia.

	Years.
JOHN WADE	21
GARRET NICHOLSON	23
JOHN BURROWES	18
WM. BETT	21
THOMAS SIMPSON	24
THO. PATRICK	22
JOHN TILL	20
JOSEPH PRICHARD	17
WM. BENNERMAN	18
RICHARD TAYLER	18
JOHN GRIFFIN	26
SAMVELL JACKSON	21
GEO. ATKINSON	16
ROBERT SEXSTON	24
THO. PURSELL	16
DAVIE LUPTON	23
HENRIE MORE	20
MICHELL SUCKLIFF	18
GEORGE ATTERBORN	20
RICHARD STEERE	24
THO. LEER	18
WM. PRICHARD	34
JAMES COTES	22
JAMES REVELL	20

	Years.
WM. ANDREWS	25
SYMON GARR	14
WM. HUNT	21
THO. JACKSON	25
MILDO COKE	23
CHRI. CHAMBERS	4
DAVIE WILLIAMS	24
NICHO. HUGGINS	21
JO. DAVIES	20
WILLM. JONES	25
HENRIE RICHARDSON	21
ROGER WILLIAMS	19
JO. WYTHINS	24
THO. JAY	25
ELIZABETH BREWER	17
ISAAC BEVER	24
ALICE BRASS	18
THO. MORE	20
WM. KING	21
JO. MITCHELL	21
THO. HALL	21
ROBERT ELLIS	22
JAMES HAIES	28
JOHN HANCOCK	17
RICHARD GRAY	21
WM. TYSE	20
THO. WATHIN	35
CHARLES HUGHES	50
JAMES SYMONDS	20
JO. CLARK	38
GEO. DYOS	38

	Years.
Wm. Andrews	20
Symon Garr	14
Wm. Hunt	21
Tho. Jackson	23
Mildo Coke	23
Chri. Chambers	24
Davie Williams	24
Nich^o. Huggins	24
Jo. Davies	20
Willm. Jones	25
Henrie Richardson	21
Roger Williams	19
Jo. Wythins	24
Tho. Jay	25
Elizabeth Brewer	17
Isaac Bever	24
Alice Brass	15
Tho. More	26
Wm. King	21
Jo. Mitchell	22
Tho. Hall	21
Robert Ellis	22
James Haies	28
John Hancock	17
Richard Gray	21
Wm. Tyse	20
Tho. Wathin	35
Charles Hughes	50
James Symonds	20
Jo. Clark	38
Geo. Dyos	38

	Years.
Jo. Palmer	12
Griffin Maymor	21
Francis Marsden	19
Stephen Pack	22
Geo. Davie	22
Henrie Johnson	27
Jo. Ashcrofte	33
Mathew Gowgh	28
Tho. Digglin	22
Robert Baskerville	22
Nathaniell Young	20
Tho. Hodson	20
Sampson Alkynn	24
Jo. Coke	24
John de Cane	20
Jo. Elliott	36
Wm. Gillam	27
Tho. Smith	24
Ant^o. Miles	11
Chri. Boyce	38
Thos. Saddock	17
Mary Parker	15
William Hulett	19
Walter Jenkyns	30
Edmond Porter	35
Edward Herrott	35
Hugh Douglas	22
Walter Colly	19
Joan Carraway	22
Tho. Hart	18
	85

HENRY WOODWARD.
ROGER WEBSTER.
JOHN DOUSTON.
JOSEPH JOHNSON.
RICHARD CROOKER, child.
WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, lost.
GEORGE PROWSE.
ROBERT PARAMORE.
JOHN FARVICE als GLOVER.
JOHN BROWNE.
WILLIAM BURCHER.
JOHN BURCHER.
JOHN FULWOOD.
THOMAS BRANSBY.
THOMAS COLLY.
THOMAS SIMPSON.
THOMAS POWELL.
NICHOLAS LONGE.

At Martin's Hundred.

WILLIAM HARWOOD.
SAMVELL MARCH.
HUGH HUES.
JOHN JACKSON.
THOMAS WARD.
JOHN STEVANS.
HUMPHREY WALDEN.
THOMAS DOUGHTIE.
JOHN HASLEY.
SAMWELL WEAVER.
Vid. JACKSON.
Filia JACKSON.
MRS. TAYLOR.
ANN WINDOW.
ELIZABETH BYGRAVE.
MR. LAKE.
MR. BURREN.
JOHN STONE.
SAMVELL CULLEY.
JOHN HELLINE.
Ux. HELLINE.
A servant man and *ux.*
THOMAS SIBERRY.

At Warwick Squrake.

JOHN BATT.
HENRY PINFFE.
WASSELL WEBLIN.
ANTHONY READ.
FRANCES WOODSON.
HENRY PHILLIPS.
PETER COLLINS.
CHR. REINOLD.
EDWARD MABIN.
JOHN MALDMAN.
THOMAS COLLINS.
GEORGE RUSHMORE.
THOMAS SPENCER.
GEORGE CLARKE.
RICH. BARTLETT.
FRANCIS BANKS.
JOHN JENKINS.
THOMAS JONES.
WILLIAM DENHAM.
PETER, ANTHONY, FRANCIS, MARGARET } Negroes.
JOHN BENNETT.
NICHOLAS SKINNER.

	Negroes	Christnings	Burialls
	005		
	005		
	014		
	003		
	005		
	003		
	001		
	002		
	008		
	001		
	001		
	001		
	002		
	002		
	003		
	003		
	005		
47	2248	18	44

MATTHEW GREY Minister
JOHN FOORD
BASILL GIBBES.. Churchward

[illegible]
[illegible] Inhabitants .. 109.
[illegible] 18.
[illegible] 44.
[illegible] at St Andrew's parish.
Rec[d] 3[d] June. 1680.

Año: 1680 (?)

A True and Perfect List of all ye Names of ye Inhabitants in ye Parrish of Christ Church. with an Exact accompt of all ye Land, white Seruants; and Neg's within ye Said parrish Taken This 22th Decemb' 1679

A	acres Land	wte Seruants	Negrs
ADAM .....JOHN	.. 192	 3	64
ARNETT ....DAUID	.. 50	 1	20
ANDREWS ..ROGER	.. 10	.....	18
ADAMS.....CONRADT	.. 10	.....	21
ALCORN ....JOHN	5	 2	 5
ANDERSON ..ADAM.....	5	.....	.....
ASHBURNER .WILLIAM	.. 13	.....	 6
AUSTINE....THOMAS	5	.....	.....
ALSOPP ....RICHARD	5	.....	 1
ADDICE ....EDWARD.....	.. 20	.....	11
ADDIS JOHN ORPHANT	3	.....	.....
ANDERSON ..WILLIAM	2	.....	.....
AUSTINE ....JOHN	.. 30	.....	16
ALSOPP ....EDWARD	.. 10	.....	 2
ASHURST....JOHN	.. 33	.....	11
ASHURST....BENIAMIN	.....	.....	 7
ANDREWS ..THOMAS	5	.....	.....
ARTHUR ....MICHAELL	.....	 3	.....
ARNETT ....PATRICK	3	 1	 3
ARCH .....JOHN	....7½	.....	.....
ANDERSON ..THOMAS	....2½	.....	.....
	411	10	.. 185

60

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Negrs
CLOUGHAN....ELIZABETH.....	2	.....	.....
CREEDE.....JOHN	.. 26	.....	 2
COLLEY .....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 4
CORTEENE ....ELLINOR.....	6	.....	.....
CHIZELL.....DANIELL.....	....2½	.....	.....
CAUAN .....JOHN	2	.....	 1
CHAPPELL ....JONAH Decd	....2½	.....	 1
COOKE.....MARGRETT Widdow	5	.....	 3
CHASE.....STEPHEN	9	.....	 6
CONNEYLAND . PATT: and Complt	.. 12½	.....	 2
COPPINE .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
CAREW .....RICHARD	.. 38	.....	 6
CHURCHER ....THOMAS.....	5	.....	.....
CLARK.....THOMAS	.. 15	.....	.....
CODD .....JAMES.....	.. 13	.....	.....
CAMMELL ....GILBERT.....	4	.....	.....
	558	.. 9	216

D

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Negrs
DORN .....JOHN	.. 56	 2	31
DORN .....FRANCIS.....	.. 37	.....	.....
DOWELL.....RICHARD	3	.....	 1
DAWSON.....MILLES	5	.....	 1
DAUIS.....EDWARD	1	.....	.....
DANIELL ....NICHOLAS	.. 10	.....	 8
DRURY .....RICHARD	.. 61	.....	25
DENNIS .....JOHN	....2½	.....	.....
DOLLAR .....JOHN	.....	.....	 2
DUKE .....HENRY	.. 23	.....	 4
DUMESNILL .. CAREW.....	.. 70	.....	37
DAUIS.....MARGARETT	.. 10	.....	 2

DENHAM.....JOHN .....
DEMSTER ....JOHN .....
DILLON .....GARRET .....
DURANT.....NATTHAN .....
DENNIS .....JOHN .....
DOWLING ....WILLIAM .....
DANIEL .....JOHN .....
DANBY .....JOHN .....
DURANT.....THOMAS .....

E

EYTON .....WILLIAM .....
EDNEY .....PETER .....
ELLIOTT.....JOAN .....
EUANS .....JOHN .....
ENES .....PHILLIPP .....
EARL .....THOMAS .....
ELLIOTT.....RICHARD .....

F

FRERE.....TOBIAS Esqr .....
FRERE.....JOHN Esqr .....
FRERE.....WILLIAM .....
FITZGERALD ..MORRIS .....
FA'WELL [*i.e.* FAREWELL]..JAMES .....
FORESTALL....RICHARD .....
FAWNE .....JOHN .....
FRERE.....WILLIAM .....
FARROW .....ROBERT .....

"Emigrants from Eng" - Fothergill
"Register of Deeds, & Abstract
of Wills, Ireland" Vol I.
941.5
I

87 116 - Francis Colle 25 -
Carpenter from Hertfordshire.
Ship. Richmond & Barbados
Going as surveyor.

Neston-by-Willard

Francis Coley
Ellen Allam 10 Oct 1642
~~Northampton~~ S. Peters

Edward Lord, clerk &
Anne Goodall 5 Sept 1589

Thomas Lord both of Barby
Mary Lynett
(A Lic.) 13 Feb 1635/6

Richard Allein & Alice Mumford
both of Overston (Lic.)
13 Feb 1635/6

Harpole -
Thomas Lord & Ann Tomkins
4 May 1667

Mary Bird in Everdon
Northamptonshire
FDC

Northampton Co Va Parish Reg.

Thomas Colley of Northbord
Elizabeth Wells, of Glinton
22 Nov 1748

(Peskink)
Thomas Hooten
Marie Hickline 28 June 1692

(Northbord)
John Coode
Frances Tillet 20 Dec 1687

(Caster)
Nicholas Hill
Dorothy Miller 3 Sept 1604

(Stoke Bruerne)
Richard Hooten
Elizabeth Wright 1 Oct 1689

NEW WORLD IMMIGRANTS

A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from Periodical Literature

Edited by Michael Tepper

VOLUME I

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

THE OATH OF ABJURATION,

1715–1716

The accession of George I of the House of Hanover to the throne of England on October 20, 1714, and the end of the reign of the House of Stuart with the death of Queen Anne on August 1, 1714, was reflected in the Colony of the Province of New York by an act passed on July 5, 1715, by the General Assembly "for Naturalizing all Protestants of Foreign Birth now Inhabiting within this Colony." The act provided "That every Such persons now alive shall within nine Months after the Publication hereof, take the Oaths by Law appointed to be taken, in Stead of the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, Subscribe the Test, and make, repeat and Swear to, and Subscribe the abjuration Oath, in any of his Majesties Courts of Record within this Colony" . . .

The Abjuration Oath swore allegiance to King George "Lawfull and Rightfull King" as against all claimants to the Crown in the name of the late King James. The original parchment inscribed with this oath and signed by one hundred and twenty-five persons of foreign birth is preserved among the archives of this Society and a transcript of it is here printed for the first time. It is dated from July 12, 1715, to April 3, 1716, being the nine months allowed by the Act of the General Assembly for such persons to sign the oath and enjoy the same privileges of freedom as natives. These oaths were administered in the Mayor's Court of the City of New York and the names of the persons who signed this original document may be found in the Minutes of that Court, in the County Clerk's Office of this City. In the Mayor's Court Minutes additional information concerning those who signed the parchment is given such as the town where they resided and their occupation or trade. In the following list this information has been included and is indicated by the words in brackets.

RECORDS of the Names of Persons of Forreign Birth who are made his Majesties Natural Born Subjects Pursuant to the Directions of an Act of General Assembly of this Colony made in the first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God King of Great Brittain France and Ireland Defender of the

faith &c. Entitled an Act Declareing that all Persons of Forreign Birth heretofore Inhabiting within this Colony and dying seized of any Lands Tenements or Hereditaments shall be forever hereafter Deemed taken and Esteemed to have been Naturalized And for Naturalizing all Protestants of Forreign Birth now Inhabiting within this Colony taken at a Court of Record held at the City Hall of the City of New York before the Mayor Recorder and Aldermen of the same City which Persons Respectively hereafter Named and Subscribed did in the Court of Record above mentioned take the Oaths by Law Appointed to be taken instead of the Oaths of Alleigance & Supremacy Subscribe the Test and make Repeat and Swear to and Subscribe the Abjuration Oath following (viz[t])

I A B do truely and sincerely Acknowledge Profess Testifie and declare in my Conscience before God and the World that our Sovereign Lord King George is Lawfull and Rightfull King of this Realm and of all other his Majesties Dominions and Countries thereunto belonging and I do Solemnly and Sincerely declare that I do believe in my Concience that the Person pretended to be Prince of Wales dureing the Life of the late King James and since his decease pretending to be and takeing upon himself the Stile and Title of King of England by the Name of James the third hath not any Right or title whatsoever to the Crown of this Realm or any other the Dominions thereto belonging And I do Renounce Refuse and Abjure any Alleigance or Obedience to him and I do Swear that I will bear faith and true Alleigance to his Majesty King George and him will Defend to the utmost of my Power against all Traiterous Conspiracies and Attempts whatsoever which shall be made against his Person Crown or Dignity And I will do my utmost endeavour to disclose and make known to his Majesty and his Successors all Treasons and Traiterous Conspiracies which I shall know against him or any of them. And I do faithfully Promise to the utmost of my Power to Support maintain and Defend the Succession of the Crown against him the said James and all other Persons whatsoever as the Same by an Act Intitaled an Act for the further Limitation of the Crown and better Secureing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject is and stands Limitted to the Princess Sophia Electress and Dutchess Dowager of Hannover and the heirs of her Body being Protestants and all these things I do plainly and Sincerely Acknowledge and Swear according to the Express words by me

Spoken and according to the plain and Common Sence and understanding of the same words without any Equivocation Mental Evasion or Secret Reservation whatsoever and I do make this Recognition Acknowledgment Abjuration Renunciation and Promise Heartilly willingly and truely upon the true faith of a Christian So Help Me God.

Time When

JULY THE 12th 1715

Jean Garreau Chirurgeon
Evert Duyckinck Painter
Daniel Bontecou Cooper
Jacob Marius Groen [Silversmith]
Jan Kramer
Jacob Moene Chirurgeon
John Conrad Codwise Schoolmaster
Philip Dernie [Mariner]
Antoni Tivanni [Wig-maker]
John Ebbert Taylor
Johann Michael Schutze Taylor

JULY THE 19th 1715

Isaac Gouverneur [Merchant]
Johannes Van Hertsbergen [Merchant]
Gualtherus du Bois [Minister of the Dutch Church]
Octavo Coenraats [Merchant]
Gerrit Van Ranst [Painter]
Guert Roos [Cordwainer]
Gerret Roos [Baker]
Abraham Girard [Sailmaker]
Abrahm Gouverneur, Gent.
John Vezien [Gardener]

JULY THE 26th 1715

And[ries] Maerschalck [Bolter]
Jacob Boelen [Silversmith]
Joost Lynsen [Baker]
Elie Chardaveyne [Victualler]
Jan Wiligas [Turner]
Paul Pinaud [Laborer]
Isaac Garnier [Cordwainer]

AUGUST YE: 2d, 1715

Pierre Bertain [of New Rochell, Cooper]
Jacob Gerureau [of New York, Currier]
Stephen Reneau [of New Rochell, Boatman]
Frederik Devaux [of Westchester, Husbandman]
Jacobus Van Varick [of New York, Bolter]

AUSUST 16th 1715

Jan Tusse [of New Rochell, yeoman]
Charles Fourestier [of New Rochell, yeoman]
John Martin [of New Rochell, Yeoman]
Daniell Samson [of the Manor of Pelham, Yeoman]
Estienne Guerrin [of New Rochell, yeoman]

Peter Dats [of New Roshell, Yeoman]
John Morros [of New Rochell, Yeoman]
Isaac Raymon [of New Rochell, Yeoman]
Gideon Castang [of New York, Rope-maker]
Isaac Quantein [of the Mannor of Pelham, Yeoman]
Daniel Beau [of New York, Mariner]
Daniel Lembert [of New Rochell, Yeoman]
Lewis Guions [of Eastchester, Blacksmith]

August 23d 1715
Johannis Outman [of New York, Merchant]
Daniel De Klerck [of Tappan, Yeoman]
Pieter Ament [of New York, Cooper]
Lambert Smith [of Tappan, Yeoman]
Jean Crocheron [of Staten Island, Yeoman]
Jacobus de Klerck [of Tappan, Yeoman]
Jan Van Dalfsen [of Tappan, Weaver]
Michael Pfeffer [of New York, Laborer]

August 23d 1715
Petter Seyn [of Tappan, Yeoman]
Johannes Mots [of Tappan, Yeoman]
Christian Hartman [of New York, Joiner]
Denys Dolhagen [of New York, Victualler]
Albert Minneley [of Tappan, Yeoman]

September 6th 1715
Lewis Guion

September 27th 1715
Henry Colie [of New York, Tailor]
Bertram Gideon Vergereau [of New York]
Daniel Bonnet [of New Rochell, Yeoman]
Francis Ganiar [of New Rochell, Yeoman]
John Soullice [of New York, Baker]
Pieter Jacobse [of New York, Bricklayer]
Jacobus Goelet [of New York, Bricklayer]

October ye: 4th 1715
[The Reverend] John Fred[rick] Hager [Palatine, Minister]
Joshua Queraud [of New York, Blacksmith]
Jacob Sharpe [of Kingsbury in Dutchess County, Yeoman]

October ye: 18th 1715
Cornelius Flamin [of New York, Baker]

October ye: 18th 1715
Henry Brugman [of New York, Rope-maker]

CLAYTON LIBRARY

The American Genealogist

Whole Number 198 April 1974 Vol. 50, No. 2

CONTENTS

MY UMBILICAL OR MATRILINEAR ANCESTRAL LINE *John Insley Coddington* 65
EMIGRANTS FROM DUDERSTADT, GERMANY, TO NORTH AMERICA, 1863-1897
C. Frederick Kaufholz 75
HYLTON LINEAGE FROM KING EDWARD IV *Blade Ian Nelson* 81
A DARROW-MEAD CORRECTION AND ADDITION *Janet K. Goodman* 87
ANCESTOR TABLE
CCX. Mrs. William E. Kirkpatrick 89
TWO MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARYLAND, CEMETERIES *Ronald Paul Riggs and John Frederick Dorman* 91
ENGLISH CLUES: TYNG, COLEY, COODEY AND SEABROOK *Robert L. Ward* 92
A VERMONT FORTY-NINER *Noel C. Stevenson* 96
THE UNFORTUNATE LUCY PENCOCK 96
THE DAUGHTERS OF THOMAS PINSON (1640-1714) *Maclean W. McLean* 97
THE COUNTESS M. *George S. H. L. Washington* 104
FURTHER ON GERARDUS JOHANNES SCHUTT *G. E. MeC* 106
ELISHA LORD OF SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY, PA. *Garford F. Williams* 107
JOHN WILSON, MARINER: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS *Gerald J. Parsons* 121
MARGRIETJE (VAN BUSKIRK) CHURCH *G. E. McCracken* 122
REVIEWS
HOLLAND: *The Fitzwilliam, O'Brien and Watson Families* *The Garesché, De Baudry and Des Chapelles Families* 123
LEE: *Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills, 1653-1810* 123
FOTHERGILL: *Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1654-1800* 123
WEISIGER: *Prince George County, Virginia, Wills and Deeds, 1713-28* 123
BROWN: *Index of Marriage Licenses, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1777-1886* 124
REDMONDS: *English Surnames Series: I Yorkshire, West Riding* 124
VON VOLKOATH: *Little Manual of Heraldry* 125
Linkage for Ancestral Research 125
HAMLIN: *They Went Thataway* 126
MART: *Clinton County, Ohio, Newspaper and Obituary Abstracts* 126
CANNADY: *History and Genealogy of the George W. Cannady Family* 127
FIELD: *English Field-Names: A Dictionary* 127
MULLINS: *Republic of Texas: Poll Lists for 1846* 128
HARRIS: *A Biographical History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania* 128
Jones Journeys 128
QUERIES 80, 90, 106, 120

English Clues: Tyng, Coley, Cooley and Seabrook

BY ROBERT L. WARD

While searching for data relative to another family, information which might indicate the English homes of five early New England settlers was serendipitously uncovered. No thorough study of these families was made and the reader should not assume positive identification without further research. Nonetheless, it is felt that this information should be presented in print at this time, so that others may follow through the research to either prove or disprove the connection of those below with the New England settlers of the same names.

I. TYNG

Two brothers, Edward and William Tyng, were settlers of Boston, Massachusetts, at an early date. Their ages are approximately the same as those of two brothers of the same names baptized in the parish of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex. An abstract of the register of that parish, listing all entries by the name of Tyng from 1538 to 1650, follows.

BAPTISMS

1539 Henry Tynge, son of Willm, xvii Feb. [1539/40]
1542 John Tynge, son of Willm, xxvi May
1545 Lawrence Tynge, son of Willm, x Aug.
1560 Joane Tynge, dau. of Willm, xiii Apr.
1561 Edward Tynge, son of Willm, 21 June
1563 Parnel Tynge, dau. of Willm ye younger, 9 May
1565 Bennet Tynge, dau. of Willm the younger, 2 June
1569 Clemence Tynge, dau. of Edward, xii July
1573 Richard Tynge, son of Willm, xxix July
Priscilla Tynge, 1 Feb. [1573/4]
1577 Edward Tynge, son of Edward, xii May
1580 Joane Tynge, dau. of Edward, 13 March [1580/1]
1600 John Tyng, son of Edward, xx July
1602 William Tyng, son of Edward, 16 Jany [1602/3]
1605 John Tyng, son of Edward, 20 May
1608 Richard Tyng, son of Edward, xxviii Aug.
Elizabeth Tyng, dau. of Richard, iiii Sept.
1610 Edward Tyng, son of Edward, xxx Dec.
1614 Maria Tyng, dau. of Edward, 2 Oct.

MARRIAGES

1583 Robert Bushe and Jone Tynge, widow, xxiv Dec.
1590 John Ingoll and Catherine Tynge, 26 Apr.
John Colt and Annis Tyng, widow, 14 Sept.
1596 John Bailie Sse (?) [Bayley Jr., per copy] and Jane Tynge, xxvi Sept.
1602 Thomas Jefferie and Priscilla Tynge, 5 Apr.
1606 John Tyng and Ann Bailey, xiii Sept.

1639 Christopher Gower and Anne Tyng, wid., 25 June

BURIALS

1543 John Tynge, son of Willm., iiii May
1547 Thomas Tynge, son of Willm., xxx ----
1550 Joane Tynge, dau. of Willm., xxiii Apr.
1562 Edwd Tynge, son of Willm., died xxix June
1565 Bennet Tynge, dau. of Willaim the ygr, xiii June
1568 Elizabeth Ting, 16 Dec.
1581 Edward Tynge, iiii Apr.
1589 William Tinge, xxix May
1602 John Tyng, son of Edward, xxx Aug.
1614 George Tingge, 9 Mar. [1614/15]
1615 ----- Ting, widow of George, 16 Feb. [1615/16]
1615 Mary Ting, dau. of Edward and Mary, 16 Feb. [1615/16]
1618 George Tinge, son of George, 20 Apr.
1619 Edward Tinge, 27 Aug.
1621 widow Tinge, wife of Edward, 3 June
1638 John Ting, 23 Oct.
1650 Ann Gower, wife of Christopher, 30 Dec.

Without wills or other records it is impossible to construct an adequate pedigree, but attention is called to the apparent brothers William Tyng, bapt. 16 Jan. 1602/3, and Edward Tyng, bapt. 30 Dec. 1610, sons of Edward and Mary (-----) Tyng, as possibly the New England settlers.

II. COLEY AND COOLEY

Samuel Coley of Milford, Conn., and Benjamin Cooley of Springfield, Mass., have been conjectured by some to have been related. This seems to be solely based on the fact that a daughter of each married two Chapin brothers. On the basis of approximate age and family names, it seems possible that they were both baptized in the parish of Tring, co. Hertford, although not brothers, possibly first or second cousins. An abstract of the baptisms under the name of Coley, Cooley and variants, taken from the Tring parish register, is given below. Note variations in spelling and apparent equivalence of the forms Coley and Cooley.

BAPTISMS

3 ----	1567	Amie	d Richard Coleye
3 ----	1567	Agnes	d Richard Coleye
9 ----	1567	Sara	d Roger Coley
24 ----	1568	Eliza	d Peter Coley
24 Mar.	1568	Joan	d Peter Coley
14 Jan.	1569	Tho.	s Richard Coley
18 ----	1570	John	s Roger Cooley
4 Feb.	1570	Cuthbt	s Peter Cooley
19 ----	1571	Marie	d Richard Cooley

6	Jan.	1572	Joseph	s Roger Cooley
10	----	1574	Rich.	s Richard Coley
24	----	1574	Mathew	s Peter Cooley
12	May	1576	Joseph	s Richard Coley
--	July	1577	Michaell	s Peter Coley
13	Apr.	1606	Thoms	s Tho. Colley
13	Apr.	1606	Thoms	s Thoms Collye
7	Feb.	1607	Lidia	d Wm. Colley
7	Feb.	1607	Lidda	d Wm. Collye
18	Dec.	1608	Daniell	s Thom. Cooley
10	Nov.	1609	Pheebe	d Wm. Collye
8	July	1611	Sara	d Thoms. Colley
9	July	1611	Sarah	d Thomas Cooley
18	Apr.	1613	Jonathan	s Wm. Collye
18	Apr.	1613	Jonathan	s Wm. Colly
--	June	1614	Samuell	s Thoms. Coaley
25	Feb.	1615	Benjmen	s Wm. Coley
25	Feb.	1615	Bengimen	s Wm. Coley
11	Oct.	1618	Joseph	s Wm. Coley
7	Sept	1619	Mary	d Thomas Coley
12	Sept	1619	Mary	d Thoma Coley
5	Dec.	1619	Anne	d. Willm. Coley
5	Dec.	1619	Anne	d Wm. Coley
5	Dec.	1619	Joyce	d Willm. Coley
5	Dec.	1619	Joyce	d Wm. Coley
--	----	1622	Josepe	s Josep Coley
7	Mar.	1622	Joseph	s Joseph Cooly
4	Apr.	1626	Joseph	s Joseph Coaly
4	Apr.	1626	Joseph	s Joseph Coley
6	Dec.	1629	Sarath	d Joshep Colley
6	Dec.	1635	Sara	d Thomas Cooly
29	Jan.	1636	Thomas	s Thomas Coolye
16	July	1637	Joshep	s Joshep Coolye
15	May	1639	Marye	d Thomas Coolye
6	Jan.	1640	Martha	d Thomas Cooly
9	Mar.	1643	Samuel	s Thomas Colly [a date of birth]
12	Mar.	1644	Danell	s Thomas Cooly or Cooley
1	Mar.	1646	-----	s Thomas Colly [a date of birth]
10	Nov.	1649	Timothy	s Thomas Coly [a date of birth]
27	Nov.	1652	Jasper	s Thomas Cooly [a date of birth]
7	Mar.	1654	Joseph	s. Thomas Cooley [a date of birth]

The emigrants may be the two children baptized in 1614 and 1615. Note that Samuel Coley had children named Peter, Abilene, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, Hannah and Thomas. Benjamin Collet had Bethia, Obadiah, Eliakim, Daniel, Sarah, Benjamin, Mary and Joseph.

The will of Joseph Cooley of Tring, co. Hertford, yeoman, is printed in L. E. Cooley, *The Cooley Family* (1941), p. 22. It is dated 18 April 1643, mentions wife Agnes, son Joseph (executor), daughter Sarah, and friends Richard Smyth of Tring and Thomas Elliott, over-

seers, who were also witnesses (probated at London, 2 Aug. 1660 by Executor Joseph Cooley, the son, (PCC 169 Nabbs).

From Boyd's Marriage Index, Grooms 1601-1625:

Colley, Francis and Frances Seare, 1604, Ivinghoe, Bucks
Colley, William and Joan Arnott, 1608, Tring, Herts
Cooley, John and Mary Bland, 1612, Ware, Herts
Colley, William and Ann Colley, 1612, Ware, Herts

III. SEABROOK

The late Donald Lines Jacobus, in his *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield* 1:523, discusses Robert Seabrook, one of the early settlers of Stratford, Conn. He reviews the possibility that the Stratford settler might be identical with the man of that name who m. Alice Goodspeed (cousin of Roger Goodspeed, the Barnstable settler), 12 Sept. 1596, at Wingrave, Bucks. It seems very likely that the latter man is identical with one Robert Seabrook of Tring, co. Herford, mentioned below. An extract of the baptisms of the Seabrook family from the parish register of Tring follows.

BAPTISMS (beginning 1566)

9 Oct.	1567	Mary	d Robert Seabrooke
3 Sept	1570	James	s Robert Sabrooke
11 Jan.	1572	Robert	s Robert Seabrooke
29 Jan.	1599	Alice	d Robert Seabrooke
28 Dec.	1600	Sarah	d Robert Seabrooke
31 Jan.	1601	Mary	d Robert Seabrooke
26 Dec.	1602	Robert	s Robert Seabrooke
19 Feb.	1603	Thomas	s Robert Seabrooke
13 Apr.	1605	Anne	d Robert Seabrooke
14 Apr.	1605	Anne	d Robert Seabrooke
25 May	1606	Jane	d Robert Seabrooke
2 Aug.	1607	John	s Robert Seabrooke
31 June	1608	Samuell	s Robert Seabrooke [sic]
31 July	1608	Samuell	s Robert Seabrooke
4 May	1628	Mary	d Richard Seabrooke
18 Sept	1631	Ann	d Richard Seabrooke
6 Nov.	1636	Richard	s Richard Seabrooke
21 Dec.	1636	Fayth	d Robert Seabrooke
1 Sept	1641	Thomas	s Robert Seabrooke
4 Feb.	1642	Eliz.	d Richard Seabrooke
1 Sept	1645	John	s Richard Seabrooke
22 Apr.	1647	Samuel	s Samuel Seabrooke
10 Dec.	1648	Wm.	s Richard Seabrooke

If these records pertain to the Stratford settler, then he must have had a second wife, mother of his two younger daughters who m. 1 Thomas Fairchild and Tho-

Colley

AMERICAN COLONISTS IN ENGLISH RECORDS.

FIRST SERIES.

A Guide to direct references in authentic records,

Passenger Lists not in "Hotten," &c., &c., &c.

Colly

In the Principal Probate Registry, London.

P.C.C. 127 FAIRFAX.

1649, July 15.

TICE, William, who died abroad unmarried, in his will names "my eldest sister Mary TICE; sister Anne TICE living in New England." "My brother in law two sonnes Walter TICE the eldest, Peeter TICE the youngest." "My friends at Umbra." "Persons legacies residing in India."

KINGE, Thomas, his children, and a girl born since named

HORDER, Susan, & William (executor).

DRANT, Mr, minister, and poor of Motcombe, Dorset, "where I was borne."

DUN, Joane.

ALDER, Mr John, and

NOKE, Mr William, to be overseers.

GOODYERE, John.

WILSON, John.

HILL, Harmen.

ROYDEN, Mr Verity.

OXENDEN, Mr George, my case of barber's instruments tipt with silver.

ANTHONY, Mr John, chirurgion.

WALLIS, Francis.

MOJAR, William, my cosen.

STEVENS, George, a taylor in Bell Yarde nigh Temple Barre, [London], his children.

LEWIS, John.

BENNETT, Thomas.

BAZY, Robert.

COLLY, Thomas, carpenter.

NAYLOR, John.

CROUCH, John, my cozen.

SMITH, Robert, executor.

YOUNG, H., and

GOLIPHER, Walter, are witnesses.

MORETAN, Jane, dwelling in Kenton, Devon, £3.

Proved at London 24 Aug. 1649, by Robert SMITH; power reserved for the other executors named.

In the Prerogative Probate Registry, London.

PROB. 11/2? [illegible]

1848, July 13.

Tice, William, who died abroad unmarried, in his will names " my [illegible] Mary Tice ; sister Anne Tice living in New Zealand " " My brother in law [illegible] Walter Tice the [illegible] Tice the younger." " My friends at [illegible]

" Persons [illegible] residing in India "

[illegible] Thomas, his children, and a girl born since named [illegible]

[illegible], Susan, & William (executor)

[illegible], Mr, minister, and [illegible] of Montrose. [illegible], " where I was born "

[illegible], Jesse.

[illegible], Mr John, and

[illegible], Mr William, to be overseers.

[illegible], John.

[illegible], John.

[illegible], Hannah.

[illegible], Mr Verity.

[illegible], Mr George, my master barber's instruments (to wit) [illegible]

[illegible], Mr John [illegible].

[illegible], Francis.

[illegible], William, my cousin.

[illegible], George, a tailor in Hall Yards, nigh Temple Bar, [illegible] the children.

[illegible], John.

[illegible], Thomas.

[illegible], Robert.

[illegible], Thomas carpenter.

[illegible], John.

[illegible], John, my cousin.

[illegible], Robert, executor.

[illegible], H., and

[illegible], Walter, are witnesses.

[illegible], Jane, dwelling in Kensington, [illegible].

Proved at London 24 Aug. 1848, by Robert Gaunt ; power reserved for the other executors [illegible].

V.50 N.E.H.+G.Register

Commission issued 25 October 1600 to William Hewburd, brother of the deceased, to administer the goods &c. left unadministered by John Goodwyn the executor, during the minority of William Hewburd the son, for the reason that Christopher Burroughe, the other executor named in the will, had in the person of Mr. John Burroughe, Not. Pub., expressly renounced &c.

The foregoing Grant of Admon. was recalled and annulled and a new grant issued 13 May (or March?) 1606 to Elizabeth Holloway *als* Hewburd, relict of the deceased, to administer according to the tenor of the will during the minority of the son. Kidd, 54.

STEPHEN LINCOLNE *als* Skynner of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 20 January 1598, proved 13 June 1600. My four children, that is to say, Steven Lincolne my eldest son, Robert, Elizabeth and Mary Lyncolne. Money which was given to me by a certain gift of my uncle Richard Clarke late of Dedham deceased, now being in the hands of Thomas Sharpe of Dedham, to deliver and pay according unto the gift of my said uncle. John Mannynge son of John Mannynge late of Stratford, Suffolk, deceased, to have a part of it. Wife Alice. Youngest daughter Anna Lincolne at eighteen. Youngest son Steven Lyncolne at one and twenty. My faithful friend Christopher Borrough of East Bergholt. Money in the hands of John Goodwyn of East Bergholt given me in the last will and testament of Robert Lyncolne my brother, late of East Bergholt deceased. Wife Alice to be sole executrix. Wallopp, 52.

JOHN GOODWIN of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 10 May 1600, proved 16 June 1600. Sundry bequests to the poor of that town. To son John my messuage there which I lately purchased of my cousin Philip Berwicke in the occupation of William Hallaway or his assigns. Another parcel of land in the occupation of Richard Hedge. Other lands there (one parcel being in the occupation of George Hayward). Lands bought of John Branson in the tenure of John Branson. Lands in the tenure of John Clarke. Lands bought of William Hubert of East Bergholt. To son Daniel messuage and lands bought of Robert Wiles of Bergholt (and other real estate). To daughter Mary Goodwin messuage in Thorpe, Essex, lately purchased of Adam Barwicke and lands in occupation of Philip Barwicke &c. and also five hundred pounds to be paid her at age of eighteen. To son Daniel my manor of Boyton's in Capell and East Bergholt lately purchased of Stephen and Thomas Woollward. My kinsman William Goodwin to have the use of one hundred pounds out of my son Daniel's portion during said Daniel's nonage, provided the said William, together with William Goodwin his father, shall enter a bond for the sure payment of said sum when my son Daniel attains the age of one and twenty. The said William Goodwin, my servant, to have the use of a part of my daughter Mary's portion provided he and his father William Goodwin enter a similar bond. Sundry servants named. Edmond Woodgate late my servant to have the use of a part of my daughter Mary's portion provided the said Edmond, with John Woodgate his father, shall enter into a bond for sure payment &c., this bond to be left in the hands of Francis Cole of Holton, Suffolk, to her use. A gift to Edmond Chapman of Dedham, Essex, Doctor of Divinity. My cousin Reginald Catlin. My cousin Francis Cole, Master Burges of Ipswich. To William Huberd the younger son of George Huberd twenty pounds to be delivered into the hands of William Hallaway for the use of said William Huberd, in consideration of one long cloth left out of the inventory of the goods of George Huberd his father deceased.

John Goodwyn his executors. He did also devise to John Woodgate one of his yonger sunes thre hundred powndes at his age of xxi yeres, an obligacon to pay the money to be given, and kept by John Woodgate of Estbergholt, yoman brother of the testator: Yor Orator being but yonge and vnexperyenced in the world did seale an obligacon in the latyn tunge to save Goodwyn harmles for the execucon of sayd will. Now so it is that John Goodwyn Edward Clarke and Ane How widow having gotten the evidences concernyng sayd messuage and lande have combyned together and contryved (as is supposed) secret conveyancs of sayd messuage.

The Answere of John Goodwin. Steven Woodegate ffather of the Complaynnt was greatlie advanced by Katherine Whiter widdowe his wife having by her fifty poundes by yeare in lande and one thowsand poundes in goods and did in consideracon of saide marriage enfeoffe said Katherine in said messuage and lande. Elizabeth eldest daughter of saide Stephen and Katherine was married to this Defendt. Stephen her ffather made great promises for her advancement as eldest daughter. In regard that Defendt had no benefit nor prferment it was the purpose of said Stephen that Defendt shoulde take suche benefite by said will, havinge a care to see the same duelie pformed. Not longe before his deathe Stephen Woodgate the ffather dyverse tymes tolde this defendt that he reposed his wholle trust and confidence in him about the execution of his will. He saide "Sonne Goodwine I woulde have the to take vppon the my wholle estate bothe of reconinges wth my debtors and to see my children paide their legacies, alledgeinge further that he greatlie feared that if his estate shoulde come into complaynnts handes his other children shoulde verie slenderlie be paid there porcons." Defendt was vnwillinge to entermeddle wth the execucon of said will because Complaynnt kept all the goodes from this defendt. Defendt hathe hearde that Complaynnt made a very vntrue Inventarie of the said goodes. As sone as Complt shall satisfie said legacie of three hundred pounds vnto his said brother John Woodegate this Defendt is readie to become bounden for the repaymt of the same. Defendt is verylie pswaded that Complt can reade the condicon . . . . . vpp in learninge both at the Englishe and grammer schoole. Defendt hath no wrytinge and evidencs concerninge said messuage and lands. Defendt saythe that if Steven Woodgate, Complaynnts brother, sonne to Steven Woodgate deceased by the sayde Katherine his ffirste wife, since gone beyond the seas, shoulde come home againe, he should be compelled to buye said messuage of his saide brother, &c.

Chancery Proceedings. Woodgate c̄ Goodwin. 1592.
Eliz. B. & A. W W. 21.55.

Benjamin Woodgate of East Bergholt, clothier, 23 July 1603, proved the last day of February 1603 (at Ipswich). Wife Susan (if with child). Son Benjamin at one and twenty. Father (?) in law Robert Alefender. Sister Alefender. Brother Stephen Woodgate and sister his wife. Sister Mary Bright's children. Brother in law Henry Bright. Cousin William Hollawaye. Archdeaconry of Suffolk, B. 39, L. 341.

William Hollaway of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, A.D. 1608, proved 24 March 1608. To our Reverend Pastor Doctor Jones eleven pounds upon condition that he shall make a funeral sermon at my death. Five pounds to the poor of East Bergholt. To loving wife one hoop ring of gold with this engraven within it—Memento Mori and W H. A ring to every one of my children at age of twenty, to my good lady and mis-

[illegible] my Lady Greselley and to Sir John Drury her son, to my very good [illegible] Mr John Brewster, Mr William Judson and John Goodwyn, to [illegible] Goodwyn, at age of nineteen, and to my very good neighbors and [illegible] Stephen Woodgate, Edward Clarke, Mr William Cardinall, Francis [illegible] (Cole), Isaac Mychell, John Blackeshaw, Thomas Branston (or [illegible]) and my uncle Richard Woodgate. And to my cousin Mary [illegible]. Tenement in little Bentley. My daughter Sara Hollaway. [illegible] &c. in Thorpe. My daughter Sara at one and twenty to convey and [illegible] to the use and behoof of my son William lands &c. in Tendring, Es-[illegible] and to release to my daughter Mary Hollaway tenement &c. in Kyrby. [illegible] Mary to release to son William the lands &c. (Casnell's) in [illegible]. My wife shall have the letting of my daughters' lands until their [illegible] ages of twenty or days of marriage. Her bond therefor shall re-[illegible] in the hands and custody of my cousin John Goodwyn to their use. [illegible] William in his nonage. My cousin Stephen Woodgate. My very [illegible] friend Mr Rogers of Dedham. My cousin Neflocke's wife and my [illegible] Gladwyn's wife. My cousin Philip Cock. My very good friend [illegible] John Hollaway. My work folks Gladwyn, Hedge, Wesson and Bar-[illegible]. Robert Alfounder and my uncles Thomas Wyles and Robert Wyles. [illegible] Geffe's wife and Anne Hollaway and Jane Hollaway. Stephen Skyn-[illegible] and Robert Skynner. Others named. Wife Elizabeth to be sole ex-[illegible], desiring her that she will have a motherly regard of my four [illegible] daughters for their virtuous bringing up of them in the fear of [illegible] until their several ages of twenty years.

Wit: Edward Clarke, Richard Woodgate, J. B. and Richard Alefounder.

Dorset, 24.

[illegible]EL Skynner of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 6 December 1608, [illegible] 30 March 1609. My cousin Stephen Skynner which I have brought [illegible] at oce and twenty. Stephen Skynner of the same town. Robert [illegible]ner of the same town. My cousins Mary and Elizabeth Skinner. [illegible] wife Clemence Skynner. My son Samuel at one and twenty. [illegible] and lands in East Bergholt. My daughter Clemence Skyn-[illegible] at eighteen. My brother William Hollaway and my sister Eliz-[illegible] his wife. Mr William Cardinall of East Bergholt. Stephen [illegible]gate. William Huberd my sister's son. My sister's four chil-[illegible] and that she is withall. Old Stephen Skynner and his two [illegible]. Robert Skynner and his three children. Stephen Skynner that [illegible]ch with me. John Buckle. My brother William Hollaway and my [illegible] shall have the letting of my lands and tenements given to my [illegible] children, they entering into sufficient bonds unto Mr William Cardi-[illegible]. My said brother William Hollowey and Stephen Woodgate for [illegible] executors and William Cardinall and Robert Lynche overseers. [illegible] by Stephen Woodgate, William Hollaway the other executor [illegible] dead.

Dorset, 26.

[illegible]WARD Clarke the younger of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 8 [illegible] 1625, proved 30 November 1625. Son Edward at one and twenty. [illegible] Elizabeth Clarke at one and twenty or day of marriage. Wife [illegible] to be sole executrix. My customary capital messuage or tenement, [illegible] house called a "woade howse," and divers tenements and certain [illegible] to the same belonging lying on the back side of the said messuage [illegible] other lands described) to wife Mary for life and then to son Edward, [illegible] remainder to my daughter Elizabeth and next to my brother Robert

Margerie Skynner of Brainctree, Essex, widow, 2 March 1617, proved at Brainctree 16 December 1620. To my daughter Margerie five pounds (and other goods) and to her son John Gill a bullock. To my son William Skynner five pounds. To my son John Skynner twenty pounds. To my daughter Rachell five pounds. I do give and bequeath further to my daughter Rachell three pewter platters of the greater sort and three of the best cushions in the great chamber and my warming pan. To Sara Taylcoat a flock bed and a flock bolster, a coverlet and a pair of blankets (and other effects). To Rachell Taylcoate a little kettle of a gallon, a brass pot, a posnet (&c.). And I will that the pewter which I had of my son in law John Taylecoat I will the same to Sara and Rachell to be equally parted and divided between them; and I give more to Sara my kneading trough. If my son John Skynner's son do die before he be of age to receive his gift which my husband gave him, which is a silver bowl and two silver spoons; then I give the same to my son John. To my son John Skynner's wife two silver spoons. The residue of my pewter I will shall be equally parted and divided between my daughter Ann her two daughters she had by my son in law Moses Wall, my son Richard's wife and my son John his wife, by even portions, and I give more to my son John his wife a kettle next the biggest. And I give to my son Richard twenty pounds and the residue of my household stuff unbequeathed. I give more to my daughter Anne a two and twenty shillings piece in gold and to her husband Moyses Wall a two and twenty shillings piece in gold. I make my son Richard sole executor. I give to Mr. Collen ten shillings to preach at my funeral. To the poor of Brainctree six shillings eight pence. I nominate and appoint my son John Skynner overseer. Christopher Taylor, scr. a witness.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.
File for 1620–1621, N°. 121.

[See wills of John Tailecot and Moses Wall in last January Gleanings (pp. [illegible] and 139) and pedigree of Talcot (p. 135) in the same Gleanings.—H. F. W.]

Robert Cole of Stratford, Suffolk, clothmaker, 29 January 1527, proved 5 March 1527. To be buried within the parish church of our Lady Mary of Stratford next my wife. A gravestone to be laid over me and my wife. To the church for breaking of the ground. To the high altar there. To the poor people being inhabitants and dwellers within the parish of East Bargholt sixty shillings sterling. To the poor people dwelling in Dedham twenty shillings. To the poor people dwelling in Manytre twenty shillings. To the poor dwelling in Lawford five shillings. To the poor in Ardeleigh five shillings. To the poor in Langham five shillings. To the poor in Boxstede five shillings. To the poor in Horkesley five shillings. To the poor in Stoke ten shillings. To the poor in Colchester twenty shillings. To the poor in Hadley thirteen shillings four pence. To other parishes named. To Margaret Darnell my daughter sixty six pounds thirteen shillings four pence. The same to daughter Agnes Mannok. To my daughter Elizabeth, to be delivered to her at such time as she shall come to the full age of twenty years or at such time as she shall be married, one hundred pounds sterling. Every child of the said Margaret Darnell and of the said Agnes Mannok. My godson James Benet. I will that my executors, after my departure at times convenient, do deliver or cause to be delivered to the use and building of the church of East Bargholt as much freestone as shall make up the work there, that is to say the body of the same church with the North Aisle, according to such promise as

I have made. Thirteen pounds six shillings eight pence to be expended and bestowed upon a vestment and cope to be delivered to the Church of our Lady of Stratford. My godson Robert Patche. Other named. To my son Richard at twenty one all that moiety or half part of the lordship of Newhall in East Bargholt and my head house with the appurtenances in the "Valye" in Bargholt which I purchased of the executors of Robert Florett, also the half part of the mill called Flatford mill. To son Edward at twenty one my house or mansion place the which I now dwell in and all my lands, tenements &c., as well freehold as copyhold in the town of Stratford and my lands and tenements in Bargholt and Tyntes in Gassondes end and the other half part of the foresaid mill called Flatfordes mill. To son Robert at twenty one my land in Bargholt called Hedgehouse (and other lands there) and the lands and tenements I have of Gregory Dey in Bergholt and my house and land which sometime was my father's in Bergholt (and other lands). To sons William and Anthony at twenty one all my other lands and tenements, except my lands in Alton, Rameswolde and Bawdesey, evenly to be divided betwixt the said William and Anthony. The lands excepted shall be sold and the money thereof coming shall be equally divided and delivered to them as they shall come to the full age of twenty one years. If any of my said five sons die before coming to the said age his part shall be equally divided among the residue of all my other sons then living and to be delivered at said age. My executors to be Jakes Darnell, Richard my son and Robert Berge and the supervisor to be William Smythe of Stratford, clerk. One of the witnesses was Adam Barwyk. Porch, 21.

Edward Cole of Stratford 7 May 1542, proved 22 November 1542. My body to be buried where is shall please God. John Chese my servant at age of twenty one. The poor of Stratford. To Elizabeth Fene my sister five pounds. To Agnes Mañok my sister five pounds. To my brethren Richard, Robert, William and Anthony Cole all the the residue of my goods &c. equally to be divided between them. Brother Richard to be executor. Spert, 11.

Richard Cole of East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1 September 1559, proved 15 September 1559. To be buried in the church there. To wife Jone all my house and lands and tenements &c. which I now have in mine own occupying so long as she do remain a widow (certain lands excepted). When she shall marry or depart this world Robert my son shall have them. Among real estate described is house, land &c. purchased of Jakys Darnell, also the moiety of mill called Flatford mill. To Robert houses and tenements in Ipswich to hold so long as Jone my wife shall hold my mansion house in East Bergholt and no longer. To son Christofer other lands and tenements if he live to the age of twenty one years. To my daughter Agnes Hedge a hundred marks. One hundred pounds to each of two sons Robert and Christofer. One hundred marks each to daughters Elizabeth, Bridget, Jane and Jone at marriage or at age of twenty. Gifts to John, James and George Fenne. To brother Anthony Cole twenty pounds of the debt he oweth me if he pay the rest in two years. If brother William pay my executors five pounds within a month next after my decease then I will that my executors shall deliver him an obligation that Robert Cole stand bounden to me in. Son Robert to be executor. Among the witnesses were Robert, William and Anthony Cole. Chaynay, 41.

Robert Cole of East Bergholt, Suffolk, the younger, clothier, 19 December 19 Eliz:, proved 6 February 1576. The poor of that parish. I have entered into the administration of the goods &c. of Robert Moyse late of Holbroke, Suffolk, deceased, for the true performance of whose will and testament I have entered into a bond by recognizance to the supervisors of the testament and last will of John Warren, executor of the said will &c. of the said Robert Moyse. I desire my uncle William Cole and my brother Christofer Cole to enter into the administration and ordering of the said Robert Moyse's will and my uncle William to have the bringing up of John Moyse and my brother Christofer the bringing up of Robert Moyse. My wife Edythe to be executrix. Alice the former wife of Robert Moyse. My brother Hedge's children, begotten of my mother his late wife, at their ages of twenty one. My part of the mill called Flixford Mill. My son Richard at twenty one. My three daughters. My kinsmen Francis and Anthony Cole. Catherine my late wife was seized of certain lands and tenements in Thorpe and Kyrbye, Essex, which after her decease did descend unto Richard my said son, of her body begotten. My daughter Catharine at twenty and my two other daughters at twenty. My cousin Elizabeth Cole dwelling with me and Priscilla Blosse and Anne Clarke. Four gold rings to be given to Francis Cole, Anthony Cole, Priscilla Cole and Nicholas Fryer's wife to the end they remember me.

Daughtry, 4.

Edward Cole of East Bergholt, Suffolk, yeoman, 1 April 1606, proved 4 February 1606. I give to Robert Cole my son all my copyhold lands called Tintes. To my grandchild Simond Rosier twenty pounds at age of one and twenty years. To my brother in law Richard Ravens, minister of Wattesfield, four pounds. The residue of my goods &c. to my son Edward Cole whom I make sole executor. Memorandum, that Edward Cole the elder did give and surrender into the hands of the Lord of his tenements, messuages and lands holden of the manor of Old Hall in East Bergholt to the use and according to his last will &c., Edward Cole the younger being instead of bayliff &c. 2 May 1606.

Hudleston, 16.

Francis Cole of East Bergholt, Suffolk, yeoman, 12 September 1616 proved 28 November 1616. My prentice Robert Snelling. Others. My daughter Mary Edwards. My daughter Edith Clarke. My grandchildren Richard Edwardes, John Edwards and Mary Edwardes. My daughter Margaret. My daughter Francis at one and twenty. My daughter Elizabeth at one and twenty. To wife Margaret for life the rents and profits of the tenors house which I purchased of Mr. John Clarke and his wife &c., and of the tenement wherein Francis Richardson now dwelleth and of my messuages or tenements at Gassons end wherein Richard Aylefounder, ——— Cole and Christofer Goodwyn do now dwell, also with these my lands called Tyntes, both free and copy, in the occupation of John Woodgate, upon condition that my said wife shall, upon reasonable demand, release all her right and claim to any dower or thirds unto Francis my son of all my lands which I shall hereafter give unto him. To son William, after death of my wife and at his age of four and twenty, my messuage called the Mayes house (and other lands). To son Robert, after my wife's death and at his age, my messuage or tenement at Gasson's End &c. and my lands called Tyntes &c. A tenement to daughter Francis. My said three daughters at one and twenty. Son Francis to be sole executor.

Cope, 106.

Christopher Cole of East Bargholt, Suffolk, yeoman, 3 December 1622, proved 27 January 1622. Thomas Gillmore of East Bargholt, yeoman, husband of Susan daughter of Susan my loving sister deceased, to be my executor. During all the time of my sickness I have been tenderly regarded and tended by the said Thomas Gillmore and Susan his wife by the space of many years in which it hath pleased God to visit me with lameness and have not been regarded by others of my kindred who have sought always to hinder and disturb me. Swann, 4.

Sentence to confirm the above will was promulgated 24 May 1623 following upon litigation between Thomas Gilmore the executor of the one part and Benjamin Catlin, William Crosse and Christopher Aldham, calling themselves next akin to the said Christopher Cole. Swann, 43.

Bridget Brand of Bilston, Suffolk, widow, aged, 24 February, 1[illegible] proved 19 September 1633. To my grandchild Abigail Firman, wife of Edward Firman of Dedham, twenty pounds, or to her son Robert Firman, to be paid him by his father Edward Firman. The said Edward Firman shall become bound unto Edward Cole of East Bergholt, my son in law, to pay back again the said twenty pounds to be equally divided amongst all the children of the said Edward Cole and Abigail Cole my daughter after the death of the said Abigail Firman and the death of the said Robert Firman, her son, if he happen to depart this life before he come to age of one and twenty years. To my grandchild Edward Cole twenty pounds to be paid unto him within one month next after my decease. To six of the other children of my daughter Abigail Cole and Edward Cole of East Bergholt ten pounds apiece, vizt. to Peter Cole, John Cole, Grace Cole, Sarah Cole, Mary Cole and Abigail Cole, to be paid unto them at their several ages of one and twenty years. To the youngest daughter of Sarah Welde, my daughter late of Dublin in the kingdom of Ireland, twenty pounds at one and twenty or day of marriage. To Thomas Andras my grandchild [illegible] shillings at one and twenty. To Mary Andruas my grandchild ten pounds at one and twenty or within two months after my decease. To my son in law Thomas Andruas of Bilston twelve pence and to my son in law David Weld twelve pence. To the inhabitants of Bilston twenty shillings. The remainder of my household stuff &c. to be divided equally amongst seven of the children of my daughter Abigail Cole and Edward Cole. The residue to son in law Edward Cole whom I constitute sole executor. Edward Cole junior a witness. John Layman another. Russell, 7[illegible].

[It is to this family of Cole that Edward Cole of East Bergholt must have belonged, whose will I gave more than a dozen years ago (see Gleanings, Part I, p. 31). He mentioned wife Abigail, sons Edward and Peter, daughters [illegible] and Mary, and grandchildren in New England. Cannot some of the New England genealogists tell us who those grandchildren were? The will of Bridget Brand shows us who his wife was, and gives the names of other children. Benjamin Brand (or Brond) went over to New England (with Winthrop I think). Perhaps the Life and Letters of John Winthrop may throw some light on the question. H. F. W.]

James Hampsted (Holmsted) of Much Leighes Essex, yeoman, [illegible] May 1592. To eldest son Thomas, according to the custom of the manor, a parcel of land in Braintree (and other lands described) which lands are customary lands and holden of the manor of Braintree. To my second son Richard, according to the custom of the said manor, a tenement known as Forde's and Marshalls (and lands &c.) in the tenure or occupation of [illegible]

Colley

" by O'Hart
929.2

FLANAGAN.*

Of Roscommon.

Arms: Ar. out of a mount in base vert an oak tree ppr. a border of the second. *Crest:* A dexter cubit arm in armour ppr. garnished or and gu. holding a flaming sword az. pommel and hilt gold. *Motto:* Certavi et vici.

CATHAL, a brother of Inrachtach, who is No. 98 on the "O'Connor" (Connaught) pedigree, was the ancestor of *O'Flannagain*; anglicised *Flanagan*.

98. Cathal: son of Muireadach Maolleathan.
99. Ardghal: his son.
100. Cinaoth: his son.
101. Murchadh: his son.
102. Flannagan ("flann:" Irish, *blood, red*): his son; a quo *O'Flannagain*.
103. Muireadach: his son.
104. Cathal: his son
105. Muireadach: his son.
106. Murchadh: his son.
107. Flaithbhearthach: his son.
108. Murchadh: his son.
109. Tadhg (Teige, or Thady): his son.
110. Diarmaid O'Flannagain: his son.

FLINN.†

Lords of Tuirtre, or Northern Clanaboy.

Arms: Ar. a dexter arm couped betw. two swords in pale all ppr.

FIACHRA TORT, a brother of Roghan, who is No. 86 on the "Mac Uais" pedigree, was the ancestor of *O'Flainn*, of Tuirtre; anglicised *O'Flinn, Flinn, Linn, Lyne*, etc.

86. Fiachra Tort ("tort" or "toirt:" Irish, *a cake, a little loaf, bulk*): son of Colla Uais; a quo *O'Tuirtre*; and a quo the territory of *Tuirtre*, more lately known as Northern Clanaboy, now the baronies of "Toome," and "Antrim."
87. Eachin (meaning "a little horse"): his son; a quo *O'Eakin* and *Eakins*; had six brothers—1. Muireadach, 2. Cormac, 3. Main, 4. Laeghaire, 5. Aongus, 6. Nathi.
88. Fedhlim: son of Eachin; had five brothers.
89. Daire: his son.
90. Cuanach: his son; was King of Orgiall, as were also seven of his posterity.

* *Flanagan:* Among the Sligo families mentioned in the MS. Vol. 14, F. 13, ("Antiquities") by O'Donovan, and deposited in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, are *Coleman, Coffey* (Ui Chobhthaigh), *Roberts* (Ui Robhertaigh), etc.; and in page 319 of that vol. is given the pedigree of another *O'Flanagan* family.

† *Flinn:* "Flinn" of Leinster is a branch of this family. In Connaught and Munster the name is spelled "Flynn," which is a distinct family from this stock.

Of this family is Doctor D. Edgar Flinn, L.C.P., F.R.C.S., of Dublin; living in 1887.

91. Bec: his son; King of Orgiall; a quo *Cineal Beice*.
92. Fuadhran: his son; King of Orgiall; ancestor of *Siol Cahesaidh* (anglicised *Casey*), and of *Siol Dubhghala*.
93. Suibhneach: his son; King of Orgiall.
94. Maolfoghartach: his son.
95. Maolchobha: his son.
96. Reachtabrad: his son.
97. Inrachtach: his son; had a brother Fionnachtach.
98. Muireadach: son of Inrachtach; had a brother Longseach, who was the ancestor of *O'Tuirtre*, strangely translated *Baker*.
99. Flann ("flann:" Irish, *blood, red*): his son; a quo *O'Flainn*.
100. Fogharthach: his son.
101. Donagan: his son.
102. Aodh: his son.
103. Maciarann ("mac:" Irish, *clear, pure, bright*; "iarann," *iron*): his son; a quo *O'Maciarainn*, anglicised *Steele*.
104. Foghlogha: his son.
105. Eachdach: his son.
106. Ruadhri an Deoraidh ("an deoraidh:" Irish, *the strong*, or *disobedient*): his son; a quo *Mac An Deoraidh*, anglicised *Dorey*, and *D'Orey*.
107. Cumidhe: his son.
108. Cu-uladh an t-Sioda ("the Silken Ulster Warrior"): his son; a quo *Cooley*, *Cooling*, *Cowley*, *Cully*, and *Colly*.
109. Cumidhe: his son; had a brother Murtagh.
110. Alexander: his son.
111. Muirchearthach: his son.
112. Cu-uladh: his son.
113. Domhnall: his son.
114. Ruadhri O'Floinn: his son.

FLOOD.*

Of Ireland.

Arms: Vert a chev. betw. three wolves' heads erased ar.

CORMAC, a brother of Cairbre Cluitheachar, who is No. 87 on the "O'Dwyer" (of Leinster and Munster) pedigree, was the ancestor of *O'Loimthuile*,† anglicised *Lumley*, and *Flood*.

87. Cormac: son of Cucorb.
88. Iomchadh: his son.
89. Treana: his son.
90. Labhradh: his son.
91. Lugdheach: his son.
92. Ceis: his son.
93. Treana (2): his son.
94. Lomthuile ("lom:" Irish, *bare*; "tuile," *a flood*): his son; a quo *O'Loimthuile*.†

* *Flood*: Henry Flood, a distinguished orator and statesman, who was born on the family estate near Kilkenny, in 1732, is believed to have been of this family; although his grandfather came to Ireland as an officer, during the war of 1641-1652. Henry Flood's father was Chief-Justice of the Queen's Bench, in Ireland. He entered Parliament in 1759 as member for Kilkenny, being the sixth of the name and family who sat in Parliament during the 18th century. He afterwards entered the British Parliament, and died at Farmley, near Kilkenny, on the 2nd December, 1791.

† *O'Loimthuile*: Meaning "the descendants of the man who was ruined by a flood."

Colley

David McCall	March 11, 1742	William Powers	May 11, 1748
Thomas Maccarty	July 23, 1732	Dennis Read	August 27, 1739
William McDonnel	October 28, 1742	Patrick "Rhine"	June 12, 1746
John McGinney	June 28, 1720	Michael Rice	January 5, 1741
Lawrence McKay	November 25, 1735	Ann Roche	February 18, 1740
Edward McKever	January 19, 1735	Jordan Roche	May 29, 1752
Jas. Mackonaway	October —, 1732	Rebecca Roche	May 26, 1737
Jane McLaughlan	April 25, 1749	Rebecca Roche	July 15, 1742
Rog. McLemorrow	April 29, 1726	John Sexton	September 17, 1736
John McNary	December 7, 1734	Patrick Stephens	August 28, 1738
John McNeil	December 31, 1737	Arthur Strahan	September 5, 1739
Kennedy Obrien	January 17, 1742	Elizabeth Sullivan	August 10, 1738
Mary Obryan	December 1, 1742	William Sullavan	February 29, 1728
Margaret Ohea	July 2, 1746	Mary Swiney	May 26, 1751
Patrick Owen	September 19, 1736	Edward Toole	April 18, 1747
John Powers	June 11, 1749		

The marriage records of St. Philips' Church, Charleston, contain entries of the following marriages:

Contracting Parties			Date
Judith Butler	and	John Fling	January 22, 1724
Felix Byrn		Deborah Mackey	December 8, 1740
James Collins	"	Mary Thompson	January 3, 1739
Robert Collins	"	Elizabeth Walters	March 4, 1728
David Conolly	"	Sarah Mortimore	March 23, 1757
John Corbet	"	Mary Clifford	April 19, 1748
Nathaniel Coughlan	"	Margaret Fryley	November 30, 1752
Mary Coursey	"	William Hart	February 20, 1746
Henry Coyle	"	Anne Young	March 14, 1729
Thomas Crotty	"	Jane Mackgrew	April 16, 1737
Martha Curran	"	Michael Moore	June 6, 1731
James Dalton	"	Katherine Martin	October 2, 1729
Anne Delaney	"	Joseph Williams	June 13, 1746
Hugh Dobbin	"	Ann Crese	June 5, 1747
James Donohow	"	Judith Clark	August 2, 1739
Ann Donovan	"	Peter Timothy	December 8, 1745
Catherine Driskell	"	Stephen Shrewsbury	June 10, 1734
Priscilla Dunn	"	Thomas Pooch	June 21, 1748
Thomas Farley	"	Mary Morrice	June 2, 1723
John Finley	"	Eleanor Smith	October 2, 1745
John Fitzgerald	"	Grace Butler	February 15, 1746
John Fling	"	Judith Butler	January 22, 1724
Hannah Fogartie	"	John Scott	May 20, 1729
Patrick Hews	"	Rebecca Anger	July 5, 1756
George Higgins	"	Anne Collis	July 21, 1734
Patrick Hinds	"	Sarah Brush	October 8, 1752

"Irish Settlers in America"
by Michael J. O'Brien
Vol. II

Contracting Parties			Date
Bridget Hughes	and	John Bailsford	May 23, 1738
Mary Joyce	"	Allen Wells	July 22, 1742
Maurice Keating	"	Mary Jones	November 19, 1745
Mary Kelly	"	Robert Colley	June 8, 1745
Robert Keown	"	Elizabeth Harvey	June 14, 1748
Peter Larey	"	Elizabeth James	April 14, 1746
Francis Larkin	"	Martha Card	December 8, 1740
Martha Logan	"	Lionel Chambers	January 30, 1738
Peter Logan	"	Anne Langdon	March 30, 1749
Samuel Macquaid	"	Abigail Goble	September 3, 1740
Rebecca Magee	"	Paul Cherright	March 5, 1729
Timothy Marr	"	Mary Dawson	January 13, 1740
Patrick Molholland	"	Anne More	September 14, 1743
Nicholas Mullet	"	Mary Brown	October 24, 1735
Daniel Murphey	"	Jane Wilson	February 22, 1731
Richard Murphy	"	Hannah Anderson	February 10, 1728
John Moore	"	Elizabeth Smith	January 14, 1730
John Moore	"	Elizabeth Moore	May 7, 1743
Michael Moore	"	Martha Curran	June 6, 1731
William MacKartey	"	Ann Dennis	December 19, 1740
Jane McKelvey	"	Jacob Markey	December 3, 1746
John MacKoy	"	Elizabeth Lee	March 22, 1739
Catherine McLaughlin	"	Daniel Roulain	February 19, 1746
Mary O'Brian	"	Thomas Colson	March 3, 1746
Kennedy Obryan	"	Mary Wigg	November 16, 1738
Elizabeth Obryan	"	William Fanen	July 17, 1756
Richard Powers	"	Esther Morgan	December 25, 1740
Patrick Reid	"	Elizabeth Cousens	April 16, 1753
Francis Roche	"	Anne Simmons	August 12, 1746
John Roche	"	Jane Romage	April 23, 1737
Jordan Roche	"	Rebecca Brewton	February 16, 1733
Michael Roche	"	Anne Glazebrook	August 31, 1745
Michael Scully	"	Elizabeth Sergeant	September 8, 1735
Bridget Shaw	"	George Galphin	July 1, 1741
John Sullivant	"	Hester Nelson	September 23, 1731
Sarah Sullivant	"	John Deveaux	February 25, 1737
Mary Welsh	"	Jacob Craggs	June 29, 1733

Among the many sources of information concerning the Irish in Charleston are the records of the War of the Revolution. On August 26, 1775, a number of residents of the town agreed "to enroll themselves in a Volunteer Company of Horse under Captain Matthew Singleton," and among those who signed were John Malone, Robert Fleming, Francis Martin, Daniel Jennings, James McCormick and William O'Harrow or O'Hara. On August 28th

Colay -

Index

TO THE

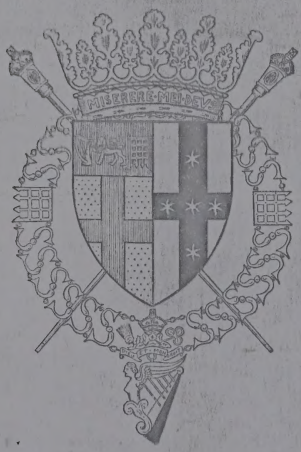
Prerogative Wills of Ireland,

1536–1810.

Gen
941.5

EDITED BY

SIR ARTHUR VICARS, F.S.A.,
ULSTER KING OF ARMS.



DUBLIN:
EDWARD PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET.
1897.

1774 **Colclough**, Joseph, Kilmurray, co. Wicklow, farmer
1723 ,, Margt. Pigott, Dublin, widow
1789 ,, Margaret, Little Park, co. Carlow, widow
1695 ,, Robert Leigh, Tintern, co. Wexford, esq.
1809 ,, Thomas, Tullamore, King's Co.
1798 ,, sir Vesey, Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, bart.
1805 ,, William, Dame-street, Dublin, vintner
[See COAKLEY, KEILY.]
1713 **Colcock**, Isaac, Dublin, cordwainer
1716 **Cole**, dame Anne, widow of Thomas **Whitney**, Newpass, co. Westmeath, esq.
1779 ,, Anne, Dublin
1810 ,, Arthur, city of Dublin
1676 ,, cornet Mathew
1711 ,, dame Elizabeth, Dublin, widow
1781 ,, Danl., Naas, co. Kild., farmer
1793 ,, Francis, captain in lord Hay's regiment of dragoons at Breda (Copy)
1758 ,, Hanah, Dublin, widow
1754 ,, Jane, Dublin, widow [bart.
1691 ,, sir John, Newland, co. Dublin,
1800 ,, John, senr., Cork city, cooper
1794 ,, hon. Mariana, Dublin, spinster
1723 ,, Mary, Limerick, spinster
1773 ,, Mary, Dublin
1711 ,, sir Michael, Enniskillen, but at London (Copy)
1758 ,, Michael, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, esq.
1[illegible]9 ,, Richard, esq., lieut.-col. in sir John Witherington's regt.
1730 ,, Richard, Archerstown, co. Kilkenny, esq.
1670 ,, Thomas, Dublin, miller
1791 ,, Thomas, esq.
1654 ,, sir William, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, knt.
1735 ,, William Graigue, Queen's County, farmer
[See COLES.]
1803 **Coleman**, Anne, Drogheda, widow
1802 ,, Bernard, Brabazon-row, co. Dublin, pawnbroker
1732 ,, Chas., Ballycreen, co. Wicklow, gent.
1750 ,, Charles, Dublin, gent.
1708 ,, Daniel, Dublin, gent.
1753 ,, Francis, Ardover
1808 ,, Francis, Dame-street, Dublin, silk mercer
1701 ,, Henry, Dublin, cutler
1798 ,, James, Ballyduff, co. Waterford, farmer
1748 **Coleman**, Jeremiah, John's-lane, co. Dublin, tailor
1709 ,, John, parish St. James, Westminster, Middlesex, esq.
1741 ,, John, Richmond, Surrey, esq.
1769 ,, John, Drogheda, carpenter
1732 ,, Martha, Dublin, widow
1790 ,, Mary, Dublin, widow
1808 ,, Mary, Ardee, co. Louth, widow
1764 ,, Patrick, Poddle, grocer
1793 ,, Patrick, Largy, co. Meath, farmer
1728 ,, Richard, parish St. Clements Danes, tailor (Copy)
1754 ,, Richard, Dublin, innkeeper
1783 ,, Thomas, Tuam, co. Gal., gent.
1788 ,, Thos., Ballybarrack, co. Louth, farmer
1790 ,, William, Baltray, co. Meath, landholder
[See COALMAN, COLLMAN, COLMAN.]
1781 **Coles**, Jane, Gorey, co. Wex., spr.
1779 ,, John, Dublin, gent.
1795 ,, John, South Great George's-street, Dublin
1798 ,, Martha, Dublin, widow
1805 ,, Philip, Newrath Bridge, co. Wicklow
[See COLE.]
1799 **Colgan**, Andrew, city of Dublin, grocer
1799 ,, Andrew, Dubl., mathematician
1798 ,, Christopher, Dublin, grocer
1772 ,, Jas., Hartland, co. Kild., farmer
1795 ,, James, Philipstown, King's County, innkeeper
1800 ,, James, Tully, co. Kildare, gent.
1557 ,, Richard, Ballygory
1766 ,, Thos., Scurlogstown, co. Kild.
1757 **Colhoun**, William, Strabane, co. Tyrone, esq.
1754 **Colinder**, Wm., Waterford, merchant
1790 **Colles**, Anne, Dublin, widow
1785 ,, Barry, Dublin, esq.
1727 ,, Charles, Dublin
1724 ,, Chris., Dranfield, Derby, clk.
1740 ,, Dudley, Collesford, co. Sligo, gent.
1775 ,, Henrietta, Dublin, widow
1759 ,, John, Swords, co. Dublin, gent.
1760 ,, John, Dublin, merchant
1763 ,, Robert, Dingle, co. Kerry, tide surveyor
1700 ,, Wm., Carrowbeg, co. Galway, gent.
1729 ,, William, Lisnefulshion, co. Kilkenny, gent.
1779 ,, Wm., Millmount, co. Kilkenny
[See COLLIS.]
1698 **Collet**, George, Clonmel, skinner

1730 **Colley**, Arthur, Kilroy, Queen's County, gent.
1771 ,, Chas., Rahin, co. Kild., esq.
1709 ,, Christopher, Dublin, gent.
1768 ,, Dudley, Rahin, co. Kild., esq.
1760 ,, Elizabeth, Dublin, daughter of hon. Mr. C., Castle Carberry, co. Kildare
1743 ,, Frances, Dublin, spinster
1712 ,, Geo., Rahin, co. Kild., gent.
1683 ,, Gerard, Drogheda, apothecary
1637 ,, sir Henry, Castle Carberry, co. Kildare, knt.
1719 ,, Henry, *alias* **Courley**, Castle Carberry, co. Kildare, esq,
1759 ,, Henry, Rahin, co. Kildare
1777 ,, John, Ballywalter, co. Wexford, gent.
1772 ,, Judith, Dublin, spinster
1764 ,, Mary, Castle Carberry, daughter of Henry C.
1784 ,, Roger, Ballnacarrig, co. Wexford, gent.
1746 ,, Sarah, Dublin, spinster
1768 ,, Thos., Killurin, King's Co., esq.
1645 ,, sir William, Edenderry, knt.
1766 ,, William, Dublin, skinner [See COOLEY, COWLEY.]
1730 **Collier**, Enoch, Kilkenny, esq.
1772 ,, John, Dublin, merchant
1793 ,, John, Little Acton, Shropshire, gent.
1773 ,, Martha, widow
1656 ,, Nicholas, soldier [V. 276
1763 ,, Thomas, rector of Listerlin, dio. Ossory [See COLLYER.]
1787 **Collin**, Anne Clare, Dublin, spinster
1771 ,, Margt., Church-st., Dub., wid.
1758 ,, Thomas, Dublin, grocer
1767 ,, Thomas, Dublin, merchant
1779 **Collins**, Andrew, par. St. Pancras, Middlesex (Copy)
1676 ,, Charles, Dublin, merchant
1753 ,, Christr., Malahide, co. Dub.
1690 ,, David, Dublin, merchant
1794 ,, Edward esq., Magherie, co. Cork,
1796 ,, Henry, Gortmacellis, co. Tipperary, gent.
1772 ,, James, Gurteen, co. Cork, gent.
1799 ,, James, Dublin, gent.
1804 ,, James, Garr, King's Co., gent.
1805 ,, James, lieutenant in the East India Co.'s Service (Ex.)
1667 ,, John, Shankill, co. Kilk., gent.
1766 ,, John, Garr, King's Co., gent.
1777 ,, John, Marlinstown, co. Westmeath, gent.
1784 **Collins**, John, Newry, co. Down
1809 ,, John, city of Cork, gent.
1811 ,, John, Loy, co. Tyr., merchant
1799 ,, Martha, Kilbeggan, co. Westmeath, spinster
1778 ,, Mary, Booterstown, co. Dublin, widow
1804 ,, Mary, Richmond, co. Dub., spr.
1770 ,, Mathew, Dublin, gunsmith
1656 ,, Patrick, trooper [VI. 2
1782 ,, Rachael, Dublin, widow
1648 ,, Richard, Carlingford, gent.
1682 ,, Richard, Dublin, gent.
1785 ,, Robert, Garr, King's Co., gent.
1799 ,, Robert, Usher's-quay, Dublin, merchant
1766 ,, Samuel, Dublin, ribbon weaver
1769 ,, Saml., Bristol, miniature painter
1760 ,, Terence, Summerhill, co. Dublin, gent.
1794 ,, Terence, Cashel, co. Tip., gent.
1790 ,, Thomas, gent.
1793 ,, Thos., Tralee, co. Kerry, esq.
1799 ,, Thomas, Shanacloun, co. Cork, gent.
1802 ,, Thomas, late captain in His Majesty's 11th West India regiment
1636 ,, William, Dublin, merchant
1746 ,, Wm., Carrick, co. Tip., merch. [See CULLEN.]
1782 **Collis**, Anne, Cork-st., Dublin, wid.
1804 ,, Anne, Tralee, co. Kerry, widow
1775 ,, Arthur, Cork, gent.
1784 ,, Avis, widow [esq.
1685 ,, Chas., Magherymore, co. Sligo,
1762 ,, Edward, Barrow, co. Kerry
1805 ,, Edward, Barrow, co. Kerry
1690 ,, Elizabeth, Dublin, widow
1763 ,, Elizabeth
1785 ,, Eliz., Barrow, co. Kerry, wid.
1767 ,, George, Dublin, brassfounder
1800 ,, rev. Henry, dio. Limk., chanter
1728 ,, John, Bannagh, co. Kerry
1793 ,, John Fitzgerald, York-st., Dublin, esq.
1800 ,, John, Rockabbey, co. Limk., esq.
1785 ,, Martha, Cork city, widow
1779 ,, or **Colles**, Purefoy, Alverstoke, Hants, clk. (Copy)
1766 ,, Rev. Thomas, Monaree, co. Kerry, clk.
1790 ,, Thos., Tralee, co. Kerry, gent
1772 ,, Rev. Wm., Tralee, co. Kerry [See COLLES.]
1714 **Collman**, James, Cappoquin, co. Waterford, farmer [See COLEMAN.]
1792 **Collopy**, Catherine, Limerick, wid.
1584 **Colly**, sir Henry, knt.

1703 **Colly**, Robert, Drogheda, apothecary (Copy)
1788 **Collyer**, Barbara, Belfast, wid.
1720 ,, Rev. Isaac, rector of Donoghmore, co. Donegal
1732 ,, Thomas, Belfast, esq. [See COLLIER.]
1722 **Colman**, Anne, Grafton-st., Dublin, widow [Meath, farmer
1604 ,, Christopher, Rathalin, co.
1722 ,, George, Dublin, mariner
1560 ,, Nicholas, Dublin, merchant
1802 ,, Thomas, Dundalk, co. Louth, merchant [See COLEMAN.]
1781 **Colombine**, Rev. Charles, LL.D.
1785 **Colt**, Rose, Dublin, widow
1793 **Colthurst**, Edward, Killegrogan, co. Cork, esq.
1681 ,, John, the elder, Cooleneshanvally, co. Cork, gent.
1756 ,, John, Cork, esq.
1776 ,, sir John Conway, Ardrum, co. Cork, bart. [Cork
1787 ,, sir John Conway, Ardrum, co.
1750 ,, Nicholas, son to Col. John C.
1751 ,, Nicholas, Cork, mariner (Copy)
1755 ,, Nichs., Ballyally, co. Cork, esq.
1775 ,, sir Nicholas Conway, Ardrum, co. Cork, bart. [See COULTHURST.]
1774 **Colvill**, Elizabeth, Dublin, spinster
1784 ,, Jane, Dublin, widow
1786 ,, dame Margaret, Wexford, wid.
1787 ,, sir Robert, Newtown, co. Down, knt.
1790 ,, Robert, parish of St. George's, Hanover-square, Middlesex (set aside by decree of delegates; Copy)
1758 ,, Robert, Dublin, gent.
1759 ,, Robert, Youghal, co. Cork
1771 **Combe**, Hanah, Dublin, spinster
1736 **Combecrose**, Rachael, Dublin, wid.
1776 **Combs**, John, Meath-st., Dublin, linen merchant
1739 **Comby**, Catherine, Dunmoon, co. Waterford, widow
1739 ,, Wm., Dunmoon, co. Wat., gent.
1766 **Comely**, John, Dublin, gent.
1719 **Comerford**, Barbara, *alias* **Brown**, Clonmel, co. Tip., widow
1753 ,, Catherine, *alias* **Hippesley**, Callan, co. Kilkenny, widow
1777 ,, Edward, Clonmel, merchant
1740 ,, Garrett, Inchioleghan, co. Kilkenny, gent.
1741 ,, Garrett, Inchioleghan, co. Kilkenny, esq. (Copy)
1762 ,, George, Waterford, alderman
1632 **Comerford**, Henry, Polecaple, co Tipperary, gent.
1769 ,, John, Cork, merchant
1796 ,, John, Dublin, merchant
1729 ,, Joseph, esq., lord of Anglure, living in Paris (Copy)
1687 ,, Margaret, Loughteage, Queen's County, spinster
1759 ,, Margt., Gormanstown, spinster
1640 ,, Patrick, Graigue, Modeshell, co. Tipperary, gent.
1796 ,, Patrick, city of Cork, esq.
1800 ,, Peter, city of Cork, gent.
1626 ,, Philip, Tomduff, Queen's Co., gent.
1629 ,, Richard, Danganmore, co. Kilkenny, gent. (Copy)
1637 ,, Richard, Ballybur, co. Kilkenny, esq. [See COMERFORTHE, CUMBERFORT.]
1583 **Comerforthe**, Patrick, Dublin
1771 **Commin**, Margt., Clonmel, widow
1737 ,, William, Cork, merchant
1786 **Commisky**, Thos., Drogheda, corn merchant [See COMERFORD.]
1723 **Commons**, Daniel, co. Dublin, labourer
1784 ,, John, Crow-st., Dublin, master tailor [See CUMING.]
1725 **Comon**, William, Dublin, poulterer
1732 **Compton**, Mary, Dublin, widow
1732 ,, Mary, Dub., wid. (Not proved)
1740 ,, hon. Hatton, London
1809 ,, William, commander of the sloop "Lilly"
1638 **Comyn**, David, Limerick, Alderman
1638 ,, George, Ballybody, co. Tipperary, gent. [IV. 352
1602 ,, Nicholas
1734 ,, Nich., Moyne, co. Clare, gent.
1746 ,, Nicholas, Listyan, co. Longford, esq.
1747 ,, James, Dublin, gent. (This will revoked, a later being proved)
1748 ,, James, Dublin, gent. (Proved in special form)
1673 ,, John Fitzchris., Limerick, ald.
1682 ,, John, Limerick, gent.
1810 ,, Laurence, Ennis, co. Clare, esq.
1798 ,, Peter, Rochestown, co. Dublin, esq.
1637 **Comyne**, Edmond, Tullaghmaine, co. Tipperary, gent. [IV. 270
1810 **Comyns**, Eliz., Lucan, co. Dub., wid.
1685 **Conan**, Edmond, Kilcock, co. Kildare, gent. [farmer
1684 ,, Hugh, Kilcock, co. Kildare,

Colley

SOME ACCOUNT

OF THE

PALMER FAMILY

OF RAHAN, COUNTY KILDARE, IRELAND;

WITH NOTES ON THE FAMILIES OF

COLLEY
LOFTUS
PEYTON
BROOKE
LA POLE
COBHAM
COURTENAY
BOHUN
BRAYBROOKE.

(TEMPLE PRIME, HUNTINGTON, SUFFOLK CO., N. Y., U. S. A.)

NEW YORK
1890

Library of Congress
July 1983

Colley

command of a Company in the 2d Battalion of the Army of Reserve, where I remained until the first of December. My reason for then resigning was on account of my not being able to procure leave of absence to wait the arrival of my family at Liverpool, from America, and as my offer of service was voluntary and very much to the injury of my private affairs, I would have been returned absent without leave, nor could I suffer myself to abuse the indulgence granted me by my Colonel the Earl of Roden. I have since that period attached myself to a corps of volunteer cavalry.

You will please have it made known to His Royal Highness the Commander in Chief that my humble services ever belong to my King and country, to be disposed of as His Royal Highness may think fit.

I have the honor to be with great respect your most obed't humble servant,

WILLIAM L. PALMER,
Capt'n late 93rd Foot. Aged 31 yrs.

P. S.—Any orders you may please to honor me with you will please to have addressed to the care of

Messrs. MARTINS, STONES and FOOTE,
Bankers,
Lombard Street,
London.

COLLEY.[1]

The family of Cowley, Cooley, or, as it is now written, Colley, derives its origin from Rutlandshire, whence it removed to Ireland under Henry VIIth. In 1530 there was a grant to Walter and Robert Cowley of Kilkenny, Gent., during their respective lives, of the position of Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.

Robert left a son Robert, who died without issue; Walter continued the line, and with him we begin our account.

WALTER I. COWLEY.

Issue.

1. **Henry I. Cowley,** of whom later.
2. **Walter II. Cowley,** 1536, Customer and Collector for life of the town of Drogheda.

Account of Walter I. Cowley.

1530, with his brother Robert, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery in Ireland.

1537–1546, Solicitor General of Ireland.

1548, Surveyor General of Ireland.

---

[1] Arms: "Or a lion rampant gules, ducally collared or."

SIR HENRY I. COWLEY,

Of Castle Carberry, Kt.

Died: October, 1584.

Married: Catherine, daughter Sir Thomas Cusack, of Cussington, Co. Meath, Kt. and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his second wife, Maud, daughter of George d'Arcy; Catherine as a widow married William Eustace, of Castle Martin, Co. Kildare; died January 19th, 1597.

Issue.

1. **Sir George Cowley,** of Edenderry, Kt.; died January 17, 1614; the line founded by him became extinct.
2. **Henry II. Cowley,** of whom later.
3. **Jervine** or **Gerald Cowley,** of Ardree, left no issue male.

Account of Sir Henry I. Cowley.

Captain in the army of Queen Elizabeth, from whom he received a commission, dated April 28th, 1559, to execute martial law in the territories of Offaley, Kenaliegh and Ferkeall, also throughout the barony and places of Carberry, Fertullagh and Fermilandermod, as well within the liberties as without; and in May, 1559, he was appointed a Commissioner of Aray for the County of Kildare. He sat in the Parliament held in Dublin in 1559; the same year he was Knighted by Sir Henry Sidney, Kt., who summoned him to the Privy Council. Sir Henry Sidney recommended him to his successor on the 17th of Sept., 1580, in the following language:

"My good Lord, I had almost forgotten, by reason of the diversity of other matters, to recommend unto you, amongst other of my friends, Sir Henry Cowley, a Knight of my own making; who whilst he was young and the hability and strength of his body served was valiant, fortunate and a good servant; and, having by my appointment the

charge of the King's County, kept the country well ordered and in obedience. He is as good a borderer as ever I found anywhere. I left him at coming thence a Counsellor, and tried him for his experience and judgment, very sufficient for the room he was called unto. He was a sound and fast friend to me, and so I doubt not but your lordship shall find when you have occasion to employ him."

And it appears from Sir Nicholas Maltby's account of the Government of Ireland, sent to the Queen in 1579, that Sir Henry Cowley was "a man of power and name." Maltby says: "He is an English gentleman, Seneschal of the country, who governed very honestly, but is now sore pressed by the rebels."

On the 3d of Feb., 1562, he had a grant of the manor and castle of Edinderry, otherwise Colleystown, Dromcowley and other lands in the King's County, and also the castle of Carberry, with other lands, in the County of Kildare.

In 1581 he made a settlement of his estate: Castle Carberry to his wife for life, after her death to his second son Henry; Edinderry to his heir; Clonogh, Ballyhagan, Ballyvan, Tougerith, Co. Kildare, to the use of such of the daughters of Sir Adam Loftus, Lord Chancellor, as should intermarry with one of his sons.

SIR HENRY II. COLLEY,

Of Castle Carberry, Kt.

Married: Later than 1581, Anne, second daughter of Adam Loftus,[1] Archbishop of Dublin; her 2d husband was George Blount, of Kidderminster, Co. Worcester, and her 3d husband was Edward, Lord Blaney.

Issue.

1. **Henry III. Colley,** of whom later.
2. **Edmund Colley,** of Ardree.

[1] For an account of the Loftus family see page 23.

3. **Mary Colley,** married, 1st, Gerald, Lord Drogheda; 2d, Charles, Viscount Wilmott; died January 3d, 1654; interred with her first husband in St. Peter's Church, Drogheda.

4. **Alicia Colley,** married Sir Claude Hamilton, of Castle Toome, Co. Antrim, Kt.

5. **Jane Colley,** married 1616 Robert Smith, of Moyry, Co. Armagh.

Account of Sir Henry II. Colley.

In the time of Elizabeth, Constable of the Fort of Philipstown and Seneschal of the King's County.

1576, St. George's Day, Knighted in Christ Church.

1593, furnished three archers to the general hosting at the Hill of Tarah for the Barony of O'Kethy and Oughteranny, the largest number furnished by any person in the Barony.

1599, Commander of 20 foot of the troops in Offely.

1613, Member of Parliament.

SIR HENRY III. COLLEY,

Of Castle Carberry, Kt.

Died: July, 1637.

Married: Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Christopher Peyton,[1] Auditor General of Ireland, by Alice, daughter of Sir William Newman, Kt., Mayor of Dublin, his second wife.

Issue.

1. **Dudley I. Colley,** of whom later.
2. **Peyton Colley,** } died young.
3. **Charles Colley,** }

[1] For an account of the Peyton family see page 25.

4. **Christopher Colley,** }
5. **Thomas Colley,** } died unmarried.
6. **Elizabeth Colley,** }

7. **Mary Colley,** married, 1st, Sankey Sillyard, Alderman of Dublin; 2d, Sir Maurice Eustace, Kt., Chancellor of Ireland.

8. **Eleanor Colley,** married, 1st, Norris Jephson, son of Sir John Jephson, Kt.; 2d, —— Pitts.

SIR DUDLEY I. COLLEY,

Of Castle Carberry, Kt.

Died: 1674; interred[1] in the Chapel at Castle Carberry.

Married: 1st, Anne, daughter of Henry Warren, of Grangebegg, Co. Kildare, by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Sir John Eustace, Harreston, Co. Kildare, Kt.; 2d, Elizabeth, daughter of George Sankey, of Balenrath, Co. Kings, by his wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir George Colley, of Edinderry, Kt.; Elizabeth was first married to Henry Bollard of Dublin.

[1] His tomb bears upon it the following inscription:

"This monument was erected by Henry Colley Esq. in memory of his father Dudley Colley, alias Cowley, Esq., great grandson of Sir Henry Colley, alias Cowley, of Castle Carberry, Kt., who built this chapel and burial place for his family, who are interred therein, with their wives; Anne Warren, daughter of Henry Warren of Grangebegg, Esq.; Elizabeth, daughter of George Sankey, of Bolenrath in the King's County, Esq., and Catherine Cusack, daughter of Sir Thomas Cusack, Kt. then Lord Justice of Ireland. Sir Henry Colley, alias Cowley, was Knighted by Queen Elizabeth, in the 2d year of her reign and made one of her Majesty's most honourable privy council. Henry Colley, now living, son of Dudley Colley, married Mary Usher, and had issue by her six sons and six daughters; whereof two sons, Henry and Richard, and six daughters are now living. She was the only daughter of Sir William Usher of Bridgeport, Kt.; by his Lady Ursula St. Barb. and lyeth here interred, for whose memory also this monument was made, the 10 day of July, Anno Dom. 1705."

Issue.

1. **Henry IV. Colley,** his heir, father of Richard, Lord Mornington, who was grandfather of the 1st Duke of Wellington.
2. **George Colley,** of Monasteroris, of whom later.
3. **John Colley,**
4. **Charles Colley,** } died young.
5. **William Colley,**
6. **Christopher Colley,**
7. **Thomas Colley,** } died unmarried.
8. **Dudley Colley,**
9. **Anne Colley,**
10. **Charity Colley,** } died young.
11. **Sarah Colley,**
12. **Elizabeth Colley,** married Garret Wesley, of Dangan, Co. Meath; died September 8th, 1678.
13. **Mary Colley,** married, 1st, William Ashe, of Ashefield, Co. Meath; 2d, James Brabazon, of Corrstown, Co. Louth.
14. **Ellenor Colley,** married Thomas Moore, of Croghan.
15. **Catherine Colley,** married Nicholas Knight, D. D.
16. **Anne Colley,** married John Pollard, Esq.
17. **Jane Colley,** died young.
18. **Alicia Colley,** 1st wife of Henry Gorges, of Coleraine.
19. **Grace Colley,** married, 1st, Anthony Brabazon, of Corrstown, Co. Meath; 2d, Caleb Gray, Esq.

Account of Dudley I. Colley.

Member of the first Parliament after the Restoration; February, 1662, Captain of the first Company of Foot that should be vacant; one of the Commissioners for executing the Acts of Settlement.

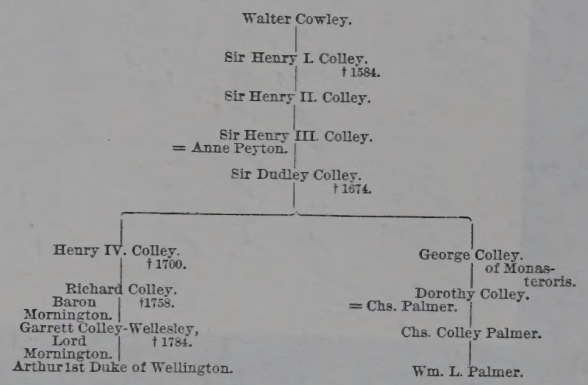
GEORGE COLLEY,

Of Monasteroris, Co. Kings.

Married: Susan, daughter of Charles Wainman, Esq.

Issue.

1. **Dudley II. Colley,** of Rahin or Rahan, Co. Kildare; Sheriff of Co. Kildare in 1734; married a daughter of —— Reading, Esq.; died February, 1768, aged 65, leaving no issue.
2. **Charles Colley.**
3. **Dorothy Colley,** married Charles Palmer and was mother of Charles Colley Palmer, of Rahin or Rahan, Co. Kildare.



"Passengers to Amer." 973 - P 287

Francis Colle (pg 338)
25 yrs. - carpenter
Port of Londn - 28 Nov - 6 Dec. 1774
From Hertfordshire
Ship: Richmond
to: Barbados
going as surveyor

1774
25
b. 1749

$\sqrt{1742}$

$\underline{42}$

1724

MAGNA CHARTA

FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT

Part VI

by

JOHN S. WURTS
of "Hedgefield"
Germantown, Pa.

Gen

"If we do not make common cause to save the good old ship of the union on this voyage, nobody will have a chance to pilot her on another voyage."

Abraham Lincoln

Gen
929.1
W

1950

Printed in the U. S. A.

Price $5.00
Brookfield Publishing Company
Founded by James B. Brookfield 1892
Mail Service Department
P. O. Box 4933, Philadelphia, Pa.

Turn to page 1898 for Contents of Former Parts.

233839

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SEE PAGE 1461.

Virginia Anne Schur
Virginia Baines Schur
Frederic Robert Scott, 2d
Edwin van Deusen Selden
Alice Harroun Shaw
Grace Greenwood Cochran Sherard
Florence Sibley
Margaret Rubinkam Slack
Robert Fleet Smallwood
Edward Wanton Smith
Florence Katherine Sharples Smith
Helen Louise Finch Smith
Nathaniel Bert Smith, Jr.
Nell E. Scott Smith
Sarah Hall Robertson Smith
Willie Williams Smith
George Grant Snowden
Florence Morrison Spofford
Mamie Logan Stackhouse
Elizabeth Elder Stillwell
Julia-Jean Nelson Stokes
Alice Speed Stoll
Henry S. Stone
Charles Andrew Stover, Jr.
Mary Ann Sutterle
Mary Margaret Richards Swope
Thomas Dickinson Talbot
H. Birchard Taylor
Louise Akerly Floyd-Jones Thorn
Benjamin Chew Tilghman
Polly Gillespie Townsend
Kathleen B. Seaman Tozier
Edith Augusta Blunt Tunnell
Ella Raynesford Dean Twist
John Caius Tyson
Kate Smith Van Winkle
Lerna Diez Veling
Sophia Thomas Volkmar
Annie K. Weaver Walker
Jouett Lee Wallace
Ella Elizabeth Dimmick Walters
Cleland Abram Ward
George Elmon Warfield
Nell Jackson Hudson Warfield
Suzanne Warfield
Louisa A. Lawrance Johnson Waring
Barton Warren
Mary Annie Moore Washburne
George Augustine Washington
Martha Washington
Arthur R. Wendell
Francis Macomb Wetherill
Mary Greenleaf White
Mary Virginia Saunders White
Annie Louise Washburne Williams
Lester James Williams
Amy Rodick Willis
Patti Willis
Edith King Wilson
Evelyn Neville Wilson
Lucy Virginia Wilson
Nancy Virginia Eyre Wilson
Watt Ella Nevils Wilson
EmilyTheresa Harrold Withers
S. Lillard Witherspoon
Dorothea Wofford
Dorothea Brown Wofford
James Cunningham Wofford
John Edwin Wofford
Warren Williams Wofford
Bertha Crouch Wrightsman
Davis Page Wurts
Harriet Mullet Jenkins Yardley
Evelyn Marguerite Hutchins Yeager
Anita O'Keeffe Young
Robert Ralph Young
Margaret Shippen Buckley Zantzinger

BOHUN

Chapter 177

Henry de Bohun

A Surety for Magna Charta

Arms: Azure, a bend argent between two cottises and six lions rampant, or.

Continuing page 1090, the following persons may claim descent from Baron Henry de Bohun and King David I:

Idress Head Alvord
Henry Lewis Appleton
Vivian Grey Baker
L. Grandin Baldwin
Daisy McClain Scott Ball
Mary Travis Sarber Ball
William Tefft Barbour
Harry H. Bates
Bertha Willson Richardson Baton
Louise Tice Palmer Beebe
Bernice Saunders Bernadin
Jane Porter Glover Blount
Olive Lynda Booth
Ella Chilton Boren
Dora Estelle Carter Boynton
Lula McQuiddy Lillard Braddock
Edgar Lawrence Brainerd
Edward Cage Brewer, Jr.
Delilah Ann Johnson Britton
John Washington Britton, Jr.
Maude Rathmell Brooks
Virginia Feild Walton Brooks
Virginia Walton Brooks
Gilbert Daniel Brown
Juanita Harmar Brown
Maimee Lee Robinson Browne
Christine Louise Martin Bruer
JoyceThomson Moore Buchanan
Jessie Noble Hill Bugbee
G. Montague Butler
Frances Moon Butts
Charles Wendell Carneal
Emily Roberts Cartwright
Elizabeth Hite Cecil
Robert E. Cecil
Robert Salisbury Cecil
Richard Randolph Chamberlain
Jessie Ann Baker Clark
Susan Frances Medlock Clark
Mary Cockrell Cockrell
Velda Bangs Coffee
Sara Frances Smith Conlon
Louise M. Cooley
Hattie Florence Madden Cork
Ellen Pawling Corson-White
Zillah M. Crocker
Adelaide Estelle Graves Cropsey
Howard Graves Cropsey
James Henry Cropsey
Lelia Blanche Chalk Dalton
Blanche Allison Darst
Adelaide Milton de Groot
Flemma Henry Denton
Madge Henry Denton

Chapter 183

John de Lacie

A Surety for Magna Charta

Arms: Or, a lion rampant purpure.

Continuing page 1115, the following persons may claim descent from Baron Lacie and King Malcolm Canmore:

Eleanor Cochran Reed Alter
Eleanor Reed Alter
Henry Watkins Anderson, Jr.
Connie Lee Andrea
Henry Lewis Appleton
Constance Carey Malley Armstrong
Lulu Gray Auld
Caroline Banister Pryor Baker
James Harvey Alexander Baker
Mary Harrison Bronson Wurts Barbour
Mary Frye Barley
Edward R. Barnsley
Myrtis Biddle Courts Baumann
Grace Dutton Baylies
Herbert Nathaniel Bayne
Virginia Shearn Moody Beardsley
Ida Lee Hancock Beasley
Richmond T. Bell
Effie Mae Campbell Bennett
Bernice Saunders Bernadou
Olive Wingfield Minor Betts
Mida Collins Blake
Jane Porter Glover Blount
George Melville Bolling
Florence Louise Youmans Boothe
Ella Chilton Boren
Pauline Davis Bowie
Lula McQuiddy Lillard Braddock
Edgar Lawrence Brainerd
Frances de Forest Martin Breed
Edith Ann Cole Brian
Francis D. Brinton
Delilah Ann Johnson Britton
John Washington Britton, Jr.
Virginia Feild Walton Brooks
Virginia Walton Brooks
Virginia Crittenden Brown
Williamson Buckman
Jessie Noble Hill Bugbee
G. Montague Butler
Arthur Edwin Bye
Lois Charlotte Caddy
Mary Ella Wright Cafky
Robert Thompson Engart Campbell
Wyatt Beazley Carneal
Virginia Fee Carpenter
Margaret Ann Scruggs Carruth
Emily Roberts Cartwright
Elizabeth Hite Cecil
Robert E. Cecil
Mary Barnsley Chambers
Mollie Ozelah Badger Chappell
Dorothy Burns Chearis
Edith Emily Brown Chestnut
Laura Lee Seaman Christian
Charles Robert Churchill
Maude Cook Clark
George Sharpe Clarke
Curtis Livingston Clay
Velda Bangs Coffee
Linda Lee Wallace Colgate
Sara Frances Smith Conlon
Mary Vivian Conway
Priscilla Smith Cooley
Edna Arnold Copeland
Hattie Florence Madden Cork
Emma Josephine Armitage Cory
Beryl Goodwin Coulson
Isabelle Courtenay
Nellie Hite Wilder Craik
Sara Beekman Cregar
Jane Penn Crispin
Zillah M. Crocker
Adelaide Estelle Graves Cropsey
Howard Graves Cropsey
James Henry Cropsey
Olive Lois Armstrong Crow
Jennie Henry Crugar
Lelia Blanche Chalk Dalton
John Linfield Damon
Smith Coffee Daniell
Mildred Lane Davis
Anna Adelia Mosier Day
Myrle Dickinson Dees
Elizabeth Randolph Denby
Genevieve Wolcott Whitehead Denison
Mildred Haughton Goodwin Dent
Flemma Henry Denton
Madge Henry Denton
Ellen Conlon de Talance
Beulah Belle Bates Dickerman
Nellie Burnett Dickinson
Mary Malvina Pettis Dille
Edna Anna Montgomery Dippery
Lue Edna Diver
Elizabeth Buford Fowler Dobelstine
Hiram Kennedy Douglass
Nancy Mahn Duer
Edith Vaughan Flanders Dunbar
Francia Flanders Dunbar
Helen Flanders Dunbar
Grace Ada Bailey Dunklee
Eleuthera du Pont Bradford du Pont
Hazel Beach Durnell
Mary Elizabeth Coulson Dye
Elizabeth R. Early
Emma Dickinson Early
Clarence J. Edwards
Caroline Moore Rayburn Elliott
Virginia June Lewis Epperson
Mary Cecil Estes
Alice Bates McFadden Eyre
John Giles Ferres
Coke Flannagan
Mary Elizabeth Washburne Ford
Alice Etta Lombard Fortson
Richard Warren Tracy Foss
Jessie Gaither Fownes
Helen Huntly Thompson Frellsen
Florence L. Boyd Fuller
Lydia Hammond Gale
Elizabeth Hill Garrett
Dana King Gatchell
Laila Quick Gehant
Emily Finch Gilbert
Pauline Brown Gillespie
Warren Brown Gillespie
Arthington Gilpin
Susie Anderson Glenn
Elma Hutchins Glynn
Charles Almon Goodwin-Perkins
Clara Gordon
Elizabeth Southall Clarke Gordon
Esther Miller Fleming Graham
Edmund Percival Graves
Adeline Fargo Greenlee
Elizabeth Ridgely Dorsey Griffiss
Jane Moore Gray Hagan
Ellen Ludlam Hall
Cornelia Thomas Hamlin
Jean Barclay Penn Gaskell Hancock
William Thomas Harding
William Wurts Harmar
Wilma Beard Harper
Jean Erskine Harris
Harry Waln Harrison

233839

MOWBRAY

Chapter 186

William de Mowbray

A Surety for Magna Charta

Arms: Gules, a lion rampant, argent.

Continuing page 1124, the following persons may claim descent from Baron Mowbray and King Louis II:

Franklin Bache
Alta Louise Button Baker
Leonard Doyle Baker
Daisy McClain Scott Ball
Ivanilla Dunham Ball
Gail Sandra Moore Bamber
Benjamin Betts
Matalen M. Bickel
Alice Lisle Crane Bigelow
Harold King Bowen
Lula McQuiddy Lillard Braddock
Delilah Ann Johnson Britton
John Washington Britton, Jr.
Virginia Feild Walton Brooks
Virginia Walton Brooks
Charles Shepard Bryan
Bethia Paul Smoot Byrd
William Bradford Cafky
Carrie Lee Beazley Carneal
Elizabeth Burckhartt Miller Carpenter
Eugenia Whyte Carton
Emily Roberts Cartwright
Evelyn Moore Biddle Chandler
Susan Frances Medlock Clark
Lucy Maria Cobb
Sara Frances Smith Conlon
Sarah Ann Cooley
Susan Deane Van Landingham Cordon
Hattie Florence Madden Cork
Zillah M. Crocker
Adelaide Estelle Graves Cropsey
Howard Graves Cropsey
James Henry Cropsey
Sally Daingerfield
Charles Emmett Davidson
Louise Webber Dayett
William B. Derby
Ellen Conlon de Talance
Thomas Munroe Dobbins
Belva L. Dodd
Antoinette Ware Tatem Driscoll
Grace Ada Bailey Dunklee
Carolyn B. Ellis
Mary Rebecca Ellis
Mary Cecil Estes
Mary Clare Fiala
Emilie Borashear Fitzpatrick
Emmett Brown Ford, Jr.
Mary Elizabeth Washburne Ford
Thelma Griswold Tracy Foss
Elma Hutchins Glynn
Gladys Jacqueline Smith Graham
Benjamin Clifford Graves
Roger Edward Graves
George Craghead Gregory
Frances Mathews Halls
Helen Louise Hall
Alexander Headley Harper
Gail Elizabeth Sampson Hartman
Mytre Rice Haynes
Mary Shee Hess
Edith Raymond Hill
Mary Hilliard Hinton
Helen Eagleton Davis Holcombe
Darthula Williamson Hooker
Elizabeth Willard Hope
Joseph Carroll Hopkins
Lillie Reis Huie
Duane Hutchins
James Gibb Johnson
James William Kelly Johnson
Katherine Ida Baker Johnson
Katherine Lee Johnson
Mary Rives Johnson
Mamie Augusta Lillard Johnson
Martha Waller Calloway Johnson
Mary Hannah Stoddard Johnston
Bruce Carr Jones
Elizabeth Damon Jones
Otey Sherman Jones
Mildred Lee Taylor Ketteringham
Martha Anna King
Hazel Kirk
Blanche Gladys Mayers Knowles
Stanley Denmead Kolb, Jr.
Julia Noble Shubrick Kothe
Amy Elizabeth Mason Lansing
Louise Victoria Warfield Hook Lewis
Ephraim Stout Lillard
Ephraim Wallace Lillard
Marion Ida Newborg Lindsey
La Roy Austin Lippitt
Lillian Hutchins Littlefield
Gertrude Smith Loveland
Douglas MacArthur
Lucile Becker Manahan
Charles Harrison Mann
Bessie Darling Massey
Meade Emerson Fowlkes McCann
Lillard French McCown
Eulalie Greer McDowell
Mildred Mayes Miller
Jean S. Milner
Ione Roberts Mims
Charles Smith Minor
Olive Patterson Cochran Minor
Margaret Dolores Mithoff
Sadie McCoy Myers
James Brannan Nelson
Bernice Ottley Newborg
Evelyn Edith Newborg
Mark Rowell Newcomb
Strobie King Oulla
Ada Cora Park
Grace Mann Parker
E. Jean Nelson Penfield
Elizabeth Glover Pernelle
Elizabeth Eggleston Stone Perrow
Phyllis Livingston Poe
Susie Cameron Lanneau Powell
Nina Gregory Jones Proctor
Evelyn Darling Purdum
Emily Maria Eaton Rainey
Anne Ruth Roberts Rash
Natalie Ruth Rash
Dorothy Greenwood Reed
Eleanor Cochran Reed
Prentiss Bishop Reed, Jr.
Martha Almedia Adams Reese
Hazel Martha Bray Richards
Lavinia Dandridge Richardson
Benjamin Talbott Ridgely
Margaret Shirley Bates Ridgely
Margaret Talbott Ridgely
Neville Rush Ridgely, Jr.
Mildred Lelia Handy Ritchie
Emily Griffith Roberts
Matthew Cartwright Roberts, 2d

Chapter 228

Adelaide Estelle Graves Cropsey

(Mrs. James Lewis Cropsey)

Descent from King Edward III, Knights of the Garter, and from Fourteen Sureties for the Magna Charta of A. D. 1215.

William d'Albini	John de Lacie
Hugh Bigod	William de Lanvallei
Roger Bigod	William Malet
Henry de Bohun	William de Mowbray
Gilbert de Clare	Saire de Quincey
Richard de Clare	Robert de Roos
John FitzRobert	Robert de Vere

*28. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, page 58, was 4th Earl of Hertford, dying in 1217. His descent from Sveide the Viking is traced in Pedigree C, page 421. He married Amicia of Gloucester and they were the parents of

*27. GILBERT de CLARE, also a Surety, page 61, who was born about 1180 and died 25 October 1230. His wife Isabella was one of the sisters of William Marshall the Surety, whose royal ancestry is recorded in Pedigree F, page 422.

*26. Richard de Clare, page 66, was Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, born 1222 and died 1262. He married (26) Maud Lacie, who was descended as follows:

27. JOHN de LACIE the Surety, page 89, was 15th in descent from Alfred the Great and 28th in descent from Cerdic, Pedigree M, page 426. He married second (27) Margaret Quincey, who was descended as follows:

29. SAIRE de QUINCEY the Surety, Earl of Winchester, page 112. A crusader, he died 3 November 1219, on the way to Jerusalem. His wife was Margaret Bellomont, descended from Charlemagne and Hugh Capet, page 556.

28. Robert de Quincey, page 113, married Hawise Keveliok.

(27) Margaret Quincey as above married 27 John de Lacie the Surety, and had

(26) Maud Lacie as above married *26 Richard de Clare and had

*25. Thomas de Clare, page 68, died 1287, married Julian Fitz-Maurice.

*24. Margaret Clare married Bartholomew Badlesmere, who was born in 1275.

*23. Margery Badlesmere married William de Roos, page 124, also of baronial descent.

*22. Alice Roos married Nicholas, Lord Meinill.

*21. Elizabeth Meinill, page 124, married first John, 2d Lord Darcy.

*20. Philip Darcy, page 393, born 1352, died 1399, married Elizabeth Gray.

*19. John, Lord Darcy of Knaith, died 1411, married Margaret Grey, died 1454, daughter of Henry Grey of Wilton and his wife Elizabeth Talbot, also of baronial descent, page 523.

*18. John Darcy, second son, page 394, married (18) Joan Greystock, who was descended as follows:

22. EDWARD III, King of England, page 218, father of

21. Prince John of Gaunt, page 219, father of

20. Joan Beaufort, married Robert de Ferrers, page 1217, also of baronial descent.

19. Elizabeth Ferrers, page 1086, married John, Lord Greystock, son of Ralph de Greystock and Catherine Clifford.

(18) Joan Greystock as above married *18 John Darcy.

*17. Richard Darcy, died in the lifetime of his father, married Eleanor, daughter of John, Lord Scrope of Upsal (and his wife Elizabeth Chaworth) also of baronial descent.

*16. Sir William Darcy, died 1488, married in 1461 Euphemia, daughter of John Langton of Farnley, co. York.

*15. Thomas, Lord Darcy, K. G., born about 1467, was convicted of high treason and was beheaded on Tower Hill 30 June

1537. He married first Dowsabel, living in 1503, daughter of Sir Richard Tempest of Giggleswick in Ribblesdale, co. York, and his wife Mabel Strickland.

*14. Sir George, Baron Darcy, died 28 August 1558, was in command at the battle of Flodden, 9 September 1513, and was knighted by King Henry VIII at Lille, in Flanders, 14 October 1513. He was of Platten, co. Meath, Ireland, and in 1511 he married Dorothy, died 21 September 1557, daughter of Sir John Melton of Aston, co. York, and his wife Katherine Hastings.

*13. Maud Darcy married Sir Thomas Cusack of Creasington, co. Meath, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, son of Sir John Cusack and his wife Alison Wellesley (daughter of Sir William Wellesley, or Wesley, of Dangan, co. Meath, and his wife Ismay, daughter of Sir Thomas Plunket of Rathmore).

*12. Catherine Cusack married Sir Henry Colley of Castle Carberry.

*11. Walter Colley, Seneschal of co. Wexford, Ireland, married and had

*10. William Colley, who married and had

*9. Thomas Colley of co. Wexford, who married and had

*8. William Colley of Bally Walter, co. Wexford, who in 1685 married Alice Lyndon.

*7. Mary Colley, Will dated 25 January 1788, proved 18 June 1788, married 2 May 1720 Thomas Higginson of Ballyboy, co. Wexford, son of Colonel George Higginson and the great-grandson of John Higginson, born 1546, M.A., Vicar of Claybrook, England, who was also ancestor of Thomas Wentworth Higginson.

*6. Rev. Thomas Higginson, born 1720, died 1789, Vicar of Ballinderry and Rector of Lisburn Cathedral, co. Antrim, Ireland, who through his mother Mary Colley was directly descended from KING EDWARD I and his grandson KING EDWARD III as shown next below No. *18 above, married (6) Anne Moore of Moore Hall, cousin to the Earl of Drogheda. She was descended from Magna Charta Barons and KING EDWARD I as follows:

24. WILLIAM de LANVALLEI the Surety, page 92, was governor of Colchester Castle and married Hawise Basset. He died in 1217, leaving an only daughter

Pa on 3"

Pennsylvania Archives

~~Second Series.~~

Ser. 2

Printed under direction of

WILLIAM FRANCIS HARRITY,

Secretary of the Commonwealth,

974.8

Edited by

W. H. EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XVII.

HARRISBURG:

E.K. Meyers, State Printer.

1890.

185474

LIST OF FOREIGNERS IMPORTED IN THE SHIP JOYCE, WILLIAM FORD, MASTER, FROM ROTTERDAM. QUALIFIED NOV. 30, 1730.

Christian Miller,
Daniel Swort,
Joseph Dommi,
Leonhart Kolb,
Egram Hale,
Marck Nitzen,
Johan Ludwig Heintz,
Friederich Elberscheidt,
Andreas Hoffmann,
Leonhardt Pfudere,
Henrich Kilian,
Zacharias Barth.
Nicolas Swort,
Hans Wichel,
John Baer,
Henry Shever,
Johannes Cuntz,
A. G. Schultz,
Hans Jacob Baer,
Johann Adam Hoff,
Hans Ulrich Mayer,
Johan Michael Fischer,
Johannes Oberback,

[*The original list is herewith given.*]

Names.	*Age.*
Christian Miller,	60
Mickell Shever,	50
Hans Leonard Shever,	12
Nicholas Swort,	38
Daniel Swort,	31
Hans Whickel,	25
Lodwick Whickel,	27
Joseph Tom,	35
John Bear,	40
Hans Jacob Bear,	17
Andrew Miller,	13
Leonard Coale,	32
Frederick Elversite,	24
Henry Shever,	24
Egram Hale,	24
Johannes Coones,	24
Mark Minger,	24
John Hoaf,	27
Matthew Moyal,	13
Lareunce Moyal,	12
Andrew Hofman,	22
Hans Jerick Moyal,	27
Leonard Fodry,	22
Hans Michell Fisher,	30
Henry Kilon,	30

#8160 pt. 1 MARRIAGES 1790-1853
Wythe Co. VA.

Edmond Coley & MAR 1818
Polly Pafford
"By virtue of law of publication"

Will Book 13
P. 92

The Estate of Francis Coley
In account with C W Coley his Executor

				Principal		Interest	
1874		To amt pd Taxes for 1874	Voucher 1	13	67		
1875-1874		" " " Taxes for 1875-	" 2	11	15-		
Oct-	12	" " " Taxes on mill	" 3	1	00		
1875-1874		" " " Wm B Foster	" 4	7	42		
Nov	9	" " " A D Hollmon	" 5	3	00		
Sept-		" " " Spence & Bumgardner	" 6	9	85-		
		Balance		253	21		
				299	30		
1875- Nov	7th	By amt of Sale Bill of record		268	60		
		" " of C W Coley's note to Estelle		25	70		
		" " of account against Same		5	00		
				299	30		
1876		To Taxes pd for 1876	Voucher 7	10	47		
April	4	" amt pd Wm Lambert	" 6	8	00		
		" " " Wm G Howe	" 7	6	00		
		Balance		229	14	15-	19
				253	21	15-	19
1875- Nov	7	By Balance due Estate this date		253	21		
1876 Nov	7	" Interest on Same one year to date				15-	19
				253	21	15-	19
1877-1876		To Taxes pd for 1877	Voucher 8	9	78		

Dec	12	" amt pd Jefferson & Coby	"	9	16 60			
		" " " J A Coby note of Leidtor to him		10	36 82			
		Balance			165 94	28		
					229 14	28 93		
1874 Nov	7	By Balance due Estate this date			229 14	15 19		
1877 Nov	7	" Interest on Balance of Pr to date				13 74		
					229 14	28 93		
1878 Jany	28	To amt pd pro W Spence	Voucher	11	14 01			
1877 Dec	26	" " " W W Wampler	"	12	67 50			
1878 Jany	28	" " " A J Rosenbaum	"	13	2 85			
"	"	" " " Same	"	14	1 00			
Feb	2	" " " Wm H Howe	"	15	1 10			
Jany	20	" " " C B Thomas	"	16	3 00			
		" " " Dr pro D Stuart Medical account against Mrs Sarah Coby widow of Francis Coby the being entitled to the residue of estate after debts are paid hence this amt allowed here	Voucher	16	25 00			
Feb	2	To amt pd C B Thomas Comr accts			5 11			
		" Wm B Foster for recording this settlement			1 75			
		" Error in amt of voucher 9 above			2 10			
		" 5% on receipts			19 44			
		Balance			153 70	31 30		
					235 60	3 30		
1877 Nov	7	By Balance due Estate this date			165 94	28 93		
1878 Feb	2	" Interest on Bal of Pr to date				2 37		
"	"	" W W Plummer note for $17.00 to Francis Coby W						

1879 Dec.	27	To Amt. pd. Eliza C. Umberger l. 18	42	70		
"	"	" " " Michael Shively pr. " 19	42	70		
"	"	" " " Thos. Coley " 20	42	70		
"	"	" " " C. K. Coley Admr. Share	42	70		
			384	30		
1879 Dec.	27	By Balance for distribution among residuary legatees under Will of Francis Coley	384	00		
		Balance		30		
			384	30		
1879 Dec.	27	To Balance due Admr. this date		30		

Office of Comr. of Accts.

Wytheville Va.

Aug. 2nd 1880.

To The County Court of Wythe County

Your Comr. reports the foregoing as a statement of the receipts and disbursments of C. K. Coley Admr. of Sarah Coley from the time of his qualification as such

E. Porter Settlement Admrx.

1879		The
		his
July	8	
January 1878	10	
Nov.	13	
Dec.	14	
1879		
Nov.	1	
"	1	
Oct.	13	
"	"	
1879 Dec.	6	
"	"	
"	"	

#

[illegible] from the time of his qualification at said to Dec. 27th 1879 as exhibited before him by said Admr. upon which last named date he finds that said Admr. has ~~disparced~~ disbursed in payment of debts all the assets of said estate which have come to his hands, and that there is then a balance of 39 cts. due him from said estate. Notice of this Settlement was duly posted at the Aug. term of the Court more than ten days since. The bond of said Admr. has been examined and found unobjectionable and sufficient. Given under my hand as Comm. of Accts. of said Court

C. B. Thomas.

Virginia:

At a Court held for Wythe County at the Court House on monday 9th day of Aug. 1880 This Settlement of the Estate of Sarah Coley with C. K. Coley her Admr. was presented in Court and ordered to lie until next term for exceptions; And at the Sep. term of said Court this Settlement was again presented in Court this Settlement was again presented in Court and there being no exceptions the same is confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste W. B. Foster Clk

Wythe Co., Va. Bicentennial by Regley

11 months (Crockett's list).

CHINAULT, John H., Oglesby Cemetery, 54th Va. Inf.; pension list 1921 (Roster).

CHINAULT, S. C., pension list of 1921 (Roster).

CHRISTLEY, Isaac, age 64 in 1899, Pvt. Co. E, 45th Va. Inf., enlisted April 1861, served 2 years (Crockett's list); probably the Chistley on pension list 1921 (Roster).

CLARK, David C., wounded at New Market, captured Aug. 1864 at Leetown, confined Camp Chase, 10 months; battles, 10; served 4 years (Douthat, p. 20).

CLARK, David G., born Wythe Co., Cpl. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted July 31, 1861 at Wytheville, absent, detached service in Pulaski Co. (building a wagon and bailing hay); Oct. 20, 1862 through April 30, 1863. POW Waynesboro, March 2, 1865, Harpers Ferry to Winchester to Ft. Delaware, March 12, 1865, released there June 19, 1865; fair complexion, light hair, blue eyes, 5′10″, died before 1912 (Davis); also listed as wounded at New Market; captured 1864 at Leetown, held at Camp Chase 10 months; battles 10; service 4 years; Co. B, 51st Va. Inf. (Hardesty).

CLARK, H., volunteer in Confederate Army.[28]

CLARK, H.C., prisoner 1864 at City Pt., confined Elmira, N.Y.; died (Douthat, p. 20); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); born about 1844, died Sept. 30, 1864 Elmira, N.Y. son of Joseph G. and Elizabeth Clark, buried Woodlawn Meth. Cem. (Alderman).

CLARK, H.J., enlisted in Wythe Co., April 1, 1863, Co. I, 37th Va. Cav., AWOL June 1, 1864 (Scott).

CLEMENS, John J., April 17, 1861, Wythe Grays, 4th Va. Inf. (Fulton's list).

CLEMENTS, Alfred, died prior to Nov. 3, 1865, age 40; 51st Va. Inf. (Chitwood, p. 14).

CLEMMONS, John I. (Hardesty).

CLEMMONS, Joseph, Co. D, (Douthat, p. 20). also CLEMENS, Co.D, 45th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); enlisted May 29, 1861, Co. D, 45th Va. Vols., Gleaves Co.; Cpl. from May 29, 1861 to Nov. 1, 1861 (Gleaves).

CLINE, Ephraim, St. Paul's Cemetery, Co. B, 45th Va. Inf.

CLINE, Granville, Browning's Mill Cemetery, Co. G, 45th Va. Inf.

CLINE, J.J., Co. C, 51st Va. Regt., Petunia, age 54 in 1897 (Lindamood's list).

CLINE, Jackson, died 1862, Co. B (Douthat, p. 20); Co.B, 45th Va. Inf. (Hardesty).

CLINE, John J., Pvt. Co. C, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted July 20, 1861 at Wytheville, deserted at Chambersburg, Pa. to USA troops July 11, 1864; forwarded Harrisburg, Pa. to Ft. Delaware July 14, 1864, released June 19, 1865; sallow complexion, light hair, blue eyes, 5′6″, alive in 1912 (Davis).

CLINE, Lydia, pension list 1921; funeral expenses paid 1921 (Roster).

COLEY, C.K., Co. B, 29th Va. Regt., Rural Retreat, age 66 in 1897 (Lindamood's list); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); Christopher K., born about 1839, Smyth Co., died about 1902, son of Francis and Sarah Coley (Alderman).

COLEY, Isaac S., son of Francis and Sarah Coley, Aug. 15, 1845-May 18, 1864, buried Zion Cemetery, Co. B, 29th Regt. Va. Inf., killed in a battle between Richmond and Petersburg; killed 1864 at Drewrys Bluff (Douthat, p. 20); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); killed at Howlett House below Richmond (Alderman).

COLEY, James N., pension list 1921 (Roster); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); born Feb. 6, 1835, died May 22, 1921, son of Thomas and Sarah Coley; buried Zion Lutheran Cemetery (Alderman).

COLEY, Jefferson F., buried at Zion Cemetery, Feb. 6, 1833-Oct. 22, 1885, husband of Margaret Widener; Jeff, wounded 1864 at Drewrys Bluff; 1865 at Five Forks (Douthat, p. 20); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty).

COLLINS, Adam M., Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., Mabe Cemetery; age 68 in 1899, Co. B. 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 1862, served 3 years (Crockett's list); Pvt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 9, 1862, Wythe Co., alive 1900, age 70; died before 1912 (Davis); Adam Marshall, Co. C, 51st Va. Inf., died Feb. 17, 1909 at age 78; enlisted at Max Meadows (Douthat, p. 20).

COLLINS, David, Co. A, 36th Va. Regt., Catron, age 80 in 1897 (Lindamood's list).

COLLINS, Gabriel, Pvt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted June 15, 1863 in Wythe Co.; POW Charleston Aug. 16, 1864, Harpers Ferry to Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1864, paroled there and transferred to Pt. Lookout and exchanged March 18, 1865; at Camp Lee March 28, 1865 (Davis).

COLLINS, J.C., age 70; Sgt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 1861; served 4 years (Douthat, p. 20).

COLLINS, James C., buried Collins Cove, died 1903, age 78, Pvt. Co. B, 51st Va. Regt.; age 70 in 1899, Sgt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 1862, served 3 years (Crockett's list); Sgt. Co. B, enlisted July 31, 1861, at Wytheville, 2d Sgt. demoted to Pvt. by muster roll date Oct. 31, 1862; POW Waynesboro March 2, 1865, Harpers Ferry to Winchester to Ft. Delaware, March 12, 1865, released June 19, 1865; sallow complexion, dark

of C W Coley and running in a south direction to where it adjoins another fence which runs in an east direction and with the same to the orchard fence and then around the spring to the watering place (so as to include the spring) and then running with the road to Hosters lines to have and to hold the same so long as she remains single and in case she should get married then the above described lands shall be sold and the proceeds thereof shall be equally divided among the above named heirs she is also to have all of her property which she claims as her own

3rd I give and bequeath to my son Jefferson all of the land lying south and west of the above described lines to have and to hold the same with the use of one half of the Barn to the sole use of himself and his heirs for ever, upon the following conditions viz that he will pay to the other heirs the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars to be equally divided among them one hundred dollars of the above sum to be paid annually until the whole thereof shall be paid, It is also my wish that he will let Juliet have timber for rails and firewood while she may hold the other part of the land

4th I give and bequeath to my friend Sir Fountain Byars Flanagan the sum of one hundred dollars in cash or a horse worth that amount to take which he prefers to be paid out of the estate

Likewise I make constitute and appoint my son C W Coley to be executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made In Witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the 22 day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand

eighty hundred and twenty three

Francis his X mark Coley (Seal)

signed sealed published and declared by the said Francis Coley as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at the request of the said Francis Coley and in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names and respective places of residence as witnesses

Peter Vaught Wythe County Va.
A J Rosenbaum Wythe County Va.

Virginia In Wythe County Court Oct Term 1874

The last will and testament of Francis Coley decd was fully proven by the oaths of Peter Vaught & A J Rosenbaum the subscribing witnesses thereto, Whereupon it ordered that the said will be recorded as the true last will and testament of the said Francis Coley decd. And on motion of Leb Coley the only executor named in said will who made oath as the law directs and entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of $1200.00 conditioned according to law with A J Rosenbaum his surety thereon Certificate is granted the said Leb Coley for obtaining a probate of said will in due form

Teste Wm B Hoge Clk

Francis Coale & Sally Vaught, May the 28th 1824.

Jacob Kettering & Polly Blanckenpicker, January 11th, 1825.

Lewis S. Marshall & Elizabeth Trigg, November 16, 1824.

Joseph Musser & Susanna Vaught, July the 21, 1825.

James Porter & Isabella Sanders, February the 24th, 1825.

John Glust & Mary Yost, August 11th 1825.

William Scott & Demia Williams September 22nd, 1825.

David Kesling & Hairiet Butler was married September 29, 1825, by me.

Z. Mitchell.

To the Clerk of Wythe County.

These are to make known that on the 16th day of February 1826, William Doake and Elizabeth Wilson joined in holy matrimony acording to law by Virtue of Licence granted 11 of February 1826.

This under my hand this 11th March, year as above,

By

Nehm. Bonham.

To John P. Mathews, Esq.

Clerk of Wythe County.

I certify that the following marriages were celebrated in said county by me.

1824. May 26th, John Ragel & Mary Galbreath.

" July 1st., David Henning & Martha Hay.

" July 20th, Mathew Wilson & Magdalen Shepherd.

" August 31st. Robert Sayers & Senah Ross.

" September 2. John Carter & Polly Smith.

" September 30, Nimrod Owens & Susan Scruggs.

" October 8th, William S. Richardson & Levina Sexton.

" October 26th, Owing Henry & Mary Hawley.

1825. February 1st. Samuel Headen & Emily Henderson.

March 1st, Joseph Graham & Lucy Sayers.

March 17th, George Yearion & Sally B. Miller.

March 22nd, Meredith Hurt & Agness Miller.

March 31st. William Wisen & Polly Harbison.

Francis Owen & Sally Vaughn, May 4th 1926.

Joseph Waterlow & Polly Stockenstrom, January 21st, 1929.

Irvin E. Marshall & Elizabeth Tyler, November 19, 1926.

Joseph Conner & Hannah Vaughn, July 4th 21. 1926.

James Torfer & Lucille Pendere, February the 24th, 1929.

John Ulmer & Mary Tyler, August 11th 1929.

William Scott & Doris Williams September 22nd, 1929.

David Keeling & Beatrice Potter was married September 29, 1929, by me.

W. Mitchell.

To the Clerk of Wythe County.

These are to make known that on the 10th day of February 1926, William Dozier and Elizabeth Wilson joined in holy matrimony according to law by virtue of License granted 11 of February 1926.

This under my hand this 11th March, year as above.

By —

Wm. Dunham.

To John P. Wittson, Esq.

Clerk of Wythe County.

I certify that the following marriages were celebrated in said county by me.

1924. May 28th, John Bugel & Mary Gillespie.

" July 1st. David Wooding & Martha May.

" July 20th. Mathew Wilson & Georgiana Chapman.

" August 31st. Robert Sayers & Sarah Vass.

" September 2. John Carter & Polly Smith.

" September 30, Alfred Owens & Susan Carter.

" October 8th, William B. Richardson & Lottie Sexton.

" October 14th, Irving Autry & Mary Lawhay.

1925. February 1st. Conrad Hooten & Emily Manchester.

March 1st, Joshua Graham & Lucy Bryant.

March 17th. George Lawson & Sally E. Miller.

March 22nd, Meredith Hart & Agnes Miller.

March 31st, William Wines & Polly Durham.

l Index to *WILLS*

D

.....32
n.....33
lisc.....33

E

rt.....36
.....37
l.....37
g.....38
lisc.....39

F

Felty.....40
Fisher.....41
Foglesong.....42
Friel.....42
F.—Misc.....43

G

Gannaway.....46
Gibboney.....47
Gleaves.....47
Gose.....48
Graham.....49
Grosclose.....50
Grubb.....51
G.—Misc.....52

H

Haller.....55
Harkrader.....55
Hedrick.....56
Hilton.....57
Holston.....57
Horn.....58
Huddle.....58
Hudson.....61
Huffard.....61
H.—Misc.....62

I

I.—Misc.....68

J

Jackson.....68
Johnson / Johnston.....69
J.—Misc.....70

K

Keesling.....71
Kegley.....72
Kent.....73
Kinder.....73
King.....74
K.—Misc.....75

nto groups when the surname is not enough to fill a page of index; and by the full surname when the enough to fill one page or more. The figures give the page of this index in which the name is written.

Where Recorded Book	Where Recorded Page	Date Docketed Month Day Year	KIND	DEVISOR		Where Recorded Book	Where Recorded Page
12	152	Mar 10 1902	Will	Coley,	C. K.	17	541
11	63	June 1902	appt		Same Est	18	10
11	64		Sale B.		Same	18	14
11	421	June 1903	Est Set		Same	18	137
12	71	Oct 1874	Will	Do,	Francis	12	247
7	459	Mar 1875	appt		Same	12	287
7	461	Mar 1875	Sale B		Same	12	289
8	46	apr 1878	Est Set		Same	13	92
8	198	Nov 13 1883	Will	Do,	Jefferson F	14	177
9	502	Feb 1887	adm Set		Same Est	14	544
12	254	Jan 1889	"		Same Est	15	146
6	216	Dec 1897	appt	Do,	Juliett M.	16	532
6	278	Dec 1897	Sale B		Same Est	16	534
6	280	June 15 1906	Sale B.	Do,	Margaret	18	589
10	522	July 2 1906	adm Set.		Same	18	594
10	523		appt		Same	19	73
10	558	Jan 1879	"	Do,	Sarah Est	13	158
11	209	Jan 1879	Sale B.		Same	13	159
12	108	Sept 1880	adm Set		Same	13	391
12	156						
12	157						
12	357						

Index to FILLS

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

Wythe County, Va. Indenture

This Indenture made this 13th day of Aug in the year eighteen hundred and fifty nine between Francis Coley and Sarah, his wife, of the county of Wythe in the State of Virginia of the one part and Christopher K. Coley of the county of Wythe and Sate aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Francis Coley and Sarah Coley, his wife, do grant unto the said Christopher K. Coley, with general warranty a certain tract or parcel of land, situate in the County of Wythe on the waters of Cripple Creek and being a part of the tract of land upon which the said Francis Coley now resides, containing 12½ acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows; To wit: Beginning at a chestnut oak sapling on a ridge and in a line of said Francis and Christopher K. Coleys' and with the same N89' w. 68 poles to a hickory and blackoak on the south side of said ridge S 50' W 64poles to a gum tree on top of ridge then leaving Christopher K. Coleys' line N75'E24¼ poles to a black oak and pin oak N83' E331/3 poles to a chestnut sapling on a point of a ridge thence N63' E683/4 poles to the beginning.

Witness the following signature on seals.

Francis His X Mark Coley

.....

This indenture made the 21st day of Nov 1859 between John D. Miller of the one part and Francis Coley of the other part both of the county of Wythe and state of Virginia. Witnesseth that the said John D. Miller for and in consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid doth bargain and sell unto the said Fancis Coley and his heirs the following property, to wit: One sorrel mare , one black mule, to have and to hold said property unto said Francis Coley and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever. In trust. Nevertheless that of the said John D. Miller or his heirs shall on or before the 21th day of Nov. 1860 will and truly pay or cause to be paid unto James N.(?) Coley the just and full sum of one hundred and sixteen dollars with interest which is justly due togetherwith the expenses of drawing and recording this indenture. then thisindenture to be void. And in further trust that if said John D. Miller or his heirs shall fail to pay the said sum of one hundred and sixteen dollars on or before the 21st day of Nov. 1860. Then it shall be lawful for the said Francis Coley or his heirs, executors or administrators to proceed to sell the above described property at public sale to the hisghest bidder for ready money, having advertised the time and place of sale twenty days by putting up an advertisement for that purpose for that space of time at the front door of the Court House at Wythe County and out of the proceeds of said sale to pay said James N. Coley whatever maybe due him of the debt aforesaid the expences of drawing and recording the expenses of sale and five per cent to said Trustee for his trouble and over ??? of any to said John D. Miller or his heirs. Inwitness whereof: the said parties have here uhnto set their hands and seals

Wythe County, Va. Indentures

This Indenture made this 13th day of Aug in the year eighteen hundred and fifty nine between Francis Coley and Sarah, his wife, of the county of Wythe in the State of Virginia of the one part and Christopher K. Coley of the county of Wythe and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Francis Coley and Sarah Coley, his wife, do grant unto the said Christopher K. Coley, with general warranty a certain tract or parcel of land, situate in the County of Wythe on the waters of Cripple Creek and being a part of the tract of land upon which the said Francis Coley now resides, containing 1½ acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows: To wit: Beginning at a chestnut oak sapling on a ridge and in a line of said Francis and Christopher K. Coleys' and with the same N89' W. 68 poles to a hickory and blackoak on the south side of said ridge S 50' W 64poles to a gum tree on top of ridge then leaving Christopher K. Coleys' line N75'N24¼ poles to a black oak and pin oak N83' E131½ poles to a chestnut sapling on a point of a ridge thence N63' E68¾ poles to the beginning.

Witness the following signature on seals.

Francis his X mark Coley

.....

This indenture made the 21st day of Nov 1859 between John D. Miller of the one part and Francis Coley of the other part both of the county of Wythe and state of Virginia. Witnesseth that the said John D. Miller for and in consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid doth bargain and sell unto the said Francis Coley and his heirs the following property, to wit: One sorrel mare, one black mule, to have and to hold said property unto said Francis Coley and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever. In trust. Nevertheless that if the said John D. Miller or his heirs shall on or before the 11th day of Nov. 1860 will and truly pay or cause to be paid unto James M.(?) Coley the just and full sum of one hundred and sixteen dollars with interest which is justly due together with the expenses of drawing and recording this indenture. Then this indenture to be void. And in further trust that if said John D. Miller or his heirs shall fail to pay the said sum of one hundred and sixteen dollars on or before the 2 day of Nov. 1860. Then it shall be lawful for the said Francis Coley or his heirs, executors or administrators to proceed to sell the above described property at public sale to the highest bidder for ready money, having advertised the time and place of sale twenty days by putting up an advertisement for that purpose for that space of time at the front door of the Court House at Wythe County and out of the proceeds of said sale to pay said James M. Coley whatever may be due him of the debt aforesaid the expenses of drawing and recording the expenses of sale and five per cent to said Trustee for his trouble and over ??? of any to said John D. Miller or his heirs. Witness whereof: the said parties have here unto set their hands and seals

con....Indenture..Francis Coley.....

the day and year first above written.

John D. Miller

Francis his X mark Coley

Witness

Witness

Witness

con....Indenture...Francis Coley.....

the day and year first above written.

John D. Miller

Francis His X Mark Coley

This indenture made the ___ day of _____ one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight between Isaac Miller and Sally his wife of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part and Francis Coley of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of this Commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said Francis Coley at or before the ensealing delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do give, grant, bargain and sell and by these presents have bargained and sold unto the said Francis Coley one certain tract or parcels of land containing one hundred and eighty-six acres be the same more or less and bounded as followth to wit:

BEGINNING at a white oak on the West point of a ridge or corner to the land of John Stanger and runneth thence with a line thereof N7½° W108½ poles a spring, branch to a chestnut oak on South side near the top of a ridge ___ to the land of Philip Flanigin N89° W108 poles along and across top of said ridge twice to a red oak and black oak on the South side of the same S50° W67 poles to a gum and black oak the latter down S67° W14 poles to between a white oak and two pin oaks and a hickory sapling on the top of said ridge cor. to the land of Joseph Sipple and with a line of the same S5° E107 poles to between a gum pin oak and white oak sapling on the east side of a ridge 56 3/4 E15 poles to the white oak a cor. in Wiselays' line and with the same S50°E22 poles to a pine oak sapling on the top of a ridge N88½° E115 poles crossing a spring branch to a white oak cor. on John Phillippes' line and with the same N86½ E22 poles crossing a small _____ to a a pine and hickory cor. to John Stangers land and with the line's through N1° E22' poles crossing said _____ TO a ash and cluster of horn beams (?) on the E bank of the same N51° E26 poles to a locust stake near a spring branch and thence N2° E34 poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the said lands with all and singular the premises and appurtenances unto the said Francis Coley his heirs and assigns, _____ _____ the claim or claims of them the said Isaac Miller and Sally his wife or either of their heirs and of all or every person or persons whatsoever shall will and do _____ and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Isaac Miller and Sally his wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written. (NOTE: No date)

(The release from Sally Miller and recording was dated 6 Oct 1838)

THIS DEED, MADE AND ENTERED INTO THIS _____ DAY OF _____ AND EIGHTY-EIGHT BETWEEN ISAAC MILLER AND SALLY HIS WIFE OF THE COUNTY OF WYTHE AND STATE OF VIRGINIA OF THE ONE PART AND FRANCIS COLEY OF THE COUNTY AND STATE AFORESAID OF THE OTHER PART WITNESSETH THAT FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS LAWFUL MONEY OF THIS COMMONWEALTH TO THEM IN HAND PAID BY THE SAID FRANCIS COLEY AT OR BEFORE THE ENSEALING DELIVERY OF THESE PRESENTS THE RECEIPT WHEREOF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED DO GIVE, GRANT, BARGAIN AND SELL AND BY THESE PRESENTS HAVE BARGAINED AND SOLD UNTO THE SAID FRANCIS COLEY ONE CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCELS OF LAND CONTAINING ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SIX ACRES BE THE SAME MORE OR LESS AND BOUNDED AS FOLLOWETH TO WIT:

BEGINNING AT A WHITE OAK ON THE WEST POINT OF A RIDGE OR CORNER TO THE LAND OF JOHN STANGER AND RUNNETH THENCE WITH A LINE THEREOF N17° W106\ POLES A SPRING BRANCH TO A CHESTNUT OAK ON SOUTH SIDE NEAR THE TOP OF A RIDGE ___ TO THE LAND OF PHILIP FLANAGIN N50° W108 POLES ALONG AND ACROSS TOP OF SAID RIDGE TWICE TO A RED OAK AND BLACK OAK ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SAME S30° W27 POLES TO A PIN AND BLACK OAK THE LATTER DOWN S87° W14 POLES TO BETWEEN A WHITE OAK AND TWO PIN OAKS AND A HICKORY SAPLING ON THE TOP OF SAID RIDGE COR. TO THE LAND OF JOSEPH SIPPLE AND WITH A LINE OF THE SAME S5° E107 POLES TO BETWEEN A PIN OAK AND WHITE OAK SAPLING ON THE EAST SIDE OF A RIDGE S6 3/4 E15 POLES TO THE WHITE OAK A COR. IN MIDDLEWAY' LINE AND WITH THE SAME S56°E22 POLES TO A PIN OAK SAPLING ON THE TOP OF A RIDGE N89° E115 POLES CROSSING A SPRING BRANCH TO A WHITE OAK COR. ON JOHN PHILLIPPES' LINE AND WITH THE SAME N86\ E22 POLES CROSSING A SMALL _____ TO A PINE AND HICKORY COR. TO JOHN STANGERS LAND AND WITH THE LINE THROUGH N1° E22' POLES CROSSING SAID _____ TO A ASH AND CHESTER OF BORN BEGINNING (2) ON THE N BANK OF THE SAME N41° E24 POLES TO A LOCUST STAKE NEAR A SPRING BRANCH AND THENCE N2° E14 POLES TO THE BEGINNING. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAID LANDS WITH ALL AND SINGULAR THE PREMISES AND APPURTENANCES UNTO THE SAID FRANCIS COLEY HIS HEIRS AND ASSIGNS, _____ _____ THE CLAIM OR CLAIMS OF THEM THE SAID ISAAC MILLER AND SALLY HIS WIFE OR EITHER OF THEIR HEIRS AND OF ALL OR EVERY PERSON OR PERSONS WHATSOEVER SHALL WILL AND DO _____ AND FOREVER DEFEND BY THESE PRESENTS. IN WITNESS WHEREOF THE SAID ISAAC MILLER AND SALLY HIS WIFE HEREUNTO SET THEIR HANDS AND SEALS THE DAY AND YEAR ABOVE WRITTEN. (NOTE: NO DATE)

(The release from Sally Miller and recording was dated 6 Oct 1838)

HUSBAND'S NAME William Washington FLANAGAN

When Born May 1827 Where probably Wythe Co.,VA.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 22 Sept 1914 Where Crockett,Wythe Co.,VA.

When Buried _____ Where King's Grove Cemetery,Crockett,VA.

When Married 3 Apr 1851 Where Wythe Co.,VA.

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Philip FLANAGAN His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Amanda Jane COLEY

When Born 30 March 1828 Where Smythe Co.,VA.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 13 March 1916 Where Crockett,Wythe Co.,VA.

When Buried _____ Where King's Grove Cemetery,Crockett,VA.

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Francis COLEY Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah(Salley)VAUGHT

Information on this sheet obtained from

Census, County Clerk's Office
Wills,deeds,marriage,deaths
Corres./other researchers
who had Bible records,etc.

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler Vivian Jordan

Address 1530 Hawthorne

City Houston State TX

NOTE: 1900 Census,Wythe Co.,VA. states....
9 children born ..6 living

*The 1880 Census,Smythe Co.,VA. shows 'William-13 yr brother' to my Emory. He is half-bro.-Wm.W. ill.son!

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	James Foy			1853		Wythe	VA	Barbara E. Prater	7	Jan	1875			1942	Fairfax,	(tombstone) Atchison,	MO.
	2	* Emory Greever	30	Aug	1856		"	"	Pafford Safronia Adeline	26	Sept	1876	6	Aug	1930	Whittier,	California	
	3	Boyd Madison	17	July	1858		"	"	Mary J.F. Scott	12	Jan	1882				Fairfax,	Atchison,	MO.
	4	Fountain Byars	2	Feb	1859		"	"	Sarah C. Coley	4	Sept	1884				Madison,	Madison,	NEB.
	5	Sarah Elizabeth	25	Sept	1862		"	"	John Chesley Grosclose	26	Feb	1880	18	June	1964	Narrows,	Giles ,	VA.
	6	William Madison			1842		"	"	Miller Sarah Catherine	3	Jan	1868		1880-1900				
	7	Virginia C.		July	1868		Smythe?	VA	Rufus E. DeBord	18	Nov	1891				Columbus,	Platte,	NEB.
	8																	
	9	*CANNOT be son of Wm W. & Amanda Wm M. is in 1880 W. the Co. - w/ Sarah C. + 7 ch. - Brother of Philip ?? or 2 sons of Wm W. (illegitimate) both named William!!																
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

	Interest	
		Will Book 13 P. 391
00		
36		
94		
10		
16	97	97
36	97	97
36	40	96
	57	03
00		
00		
36	97	97
0		
6	164	33
6	164	33
6	97	97
	66	96
6	164	1

House on monday the 9th day of Aug. 1880.
This Settlement of the Estate of Michael Spraker with D. A. Whitman his Admr. was presented in Court & ordered to lie until the next term for exceptions.
And at the Sept. term 1880. of said Court this settlement was again presented in Court and there being no exceptions thereto the same is confirmed and ordered to be recorded
Teste
W. B. Foster Clk.

Sarah Coley Settlement with C. K. Coley Admr

The Estate of Sarah Coley Dec. In a/c with C. K. Coley her Administrator.

1879								
July	4	To	Amt.	pd. Wm. B. Foster, C.	1	5	25	
May	23	"	"	" W. N. Rich & Co.	" 2	25	00	
Oct.	13	"	"	" A. E. Hoilman	" 3	3	00	
Feby	26	"	"	" Dr. H. S. Crockett	" 4	12	50	
Dec.	23	"	"	" A. J. Rosenbom	" 5	1	00	
March	10	"	"	" W. B. Foster	" 6	1	00	
Feby	18	"	"	" Stephen S. Otter	" 7	1	00	
		"	"	" Taxes 1878 2 tickets	" 8	11	54	
		"	"	" J. G. Clark	" 9	1	00	
		"	"	" John A. Sowers	" 10		50	
		"	"	" John H. Lance	" 11	13	53	

332	16	164	89
324	16	164	89

2" 1880.

nty

Your
the receipts
of Michael
" 1880 as
on which last
16 of Principal
the Admr.
d at the Aug.
nce. The bond
unobjectionable
of Acts of
as.

		" " " John A. Squires " 10		50	
		" " " John W. Spence " 11	13	53	
		" 3-4 of Comrs. on receipts per contra except on 34.64 due from Admr. individually & estate	28	03	
		" Comrs. Ticket	6	00	
		" Clerk's fee for recording this settlement	1	75	
Dec.	27	" Amt. pd. F. B. Flanagan in full of specific legacy under the will of Francis Coley Dec. V. 12	100	00	
		Balance	384	00	
			595	40	
1879 Dec.	27	By Amt of Sale Bill of record due this date	382	86	
		" Money on hand at death of decedent	10	00	
"	"	" Balance found due the Estate of Francis Coley Feby. 2" 1878. as per fiduciary Settlement of record & interest on same to this date	202	54	
			595	40	
1879 Dec.	27	To Amt. pd. Mary Coley in distributing V. 12	42	70	
"	"	" " " W. K. Flanagan " 14	42	70	
"	"	" " " F. F. Coley " 15	42	70	
"	"	" " " Jas. M. Coley " 16	42	70	
"	"	" " " Jas. M. Miller surf. " 17	42	70	

Coley

Coley
Wade
Coley

This Indenture made this 13th day of August in the year eighteen hundred and forty nine between Francis Coley and Sarah his wife of the County of Wythe in the State of Virginia of the one part and Christopher K. Coley of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Francis Coley and Sarah Coley his wife, do grant unto the said Christopher K. Coley, with general warranty a certain tract or parcel of land situate in the County of Wythe on the waters of Cripple Creek, and being a part of the tract of land upon which the said Francis Coley now resides, containing 12½ acres be the same more or less, and bounded as follows, to wit:
Beginning at a Chesnut oak sapling on a ridge and in a line of said Francis and Christopher K. Coleys and with the same N 89° W. 68 poles to a hickory and Black oak, on the South side of said ridge S. 50° W. 64 poles to a gum tree on top of ridge then leaving Christopher K. Coleys line N 75 E. 23¾ poles to a black oak and pine oak - N 83° E. 33⅓ poles to a Chesnut sapling on the point of a ridge, thence N 63° E. 68¾ poles to the Beginning

Witness the following signatures and seals

Francis his X mark Coley (Seal)
(Seal)

Wythe County, to wit:

I, John P. Nye a Justice of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Francis Coley party to a certain deed bearing date on the 13th day of August 1849 and hereby annexed, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired me to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe County in order that the said deed may be recorded.

Given under my hand and seal this 13th day of August, 1849
John P. Nye, J. P.

V. S. 20A–8/82

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Transcript of a record of death secured by the Commissioner of the Revenue between 1853 and 1896 as required by Chapter 104, Page 846, Section 21, Code of 1873, Acts of 1852, and now in the keeping of the Virginia Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics, in accordance with Chapter 118, Page 226, Acts of 1918.

Place of death
County of Wythe Page --- Line No. 7
Magisterial District of Western
or
City of -----

Name of deceased Sarah Coley

Color White Sex Female Age 78

Date of death November 14, 1878 Place Wythe County, Virginia

Cause of death Pneumonia Fever

Names of parents ----- and -----

Birthplace of deceased Smyth County, Virginia

Occupation -----

Consort of Widowed

Name and relation of informant Mary Coley - Daughter

Commissioner of the Revenue J. L. Lindamood

Filed by the Clerk of the Court in the State Office Between 1878 and 1896

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction or abstract of the official record filed with the Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

Date issued July 12, 1984 Joyce L. Chandler
Assistant State Registrar

Coley

This Bargain made this 21st day of November 1869 between John D. Miller of the one part and Francis Coley of the other part both of the county of Wythe and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John D. Miller for and in consideration of ~~one Dollar~~ to him in hand paid doth bargain and sell unto the said Francis Coley and his heirs the following property ~~to wit One lowed Bison Cow Black Mell~~ to have and to hold said property unto said Francis Coley and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever. In trust. Nevertheless that if the said John D. Miller or his heirs shall on or before the 21st day of November 1860 well and truly cause to be paid unto Francis Coley the just and full sum of one hundred and Sixteen Dollars with interest which is justly due together with the expenses of drawing and recording this Indenture then this Indenture to be void and in further trust that if said John D. Miller or his heirs shall fail to pay the said sum of One hundred and Sixteen Dollars on or before the 21st day of November 1860. then it shall be lawful for the said Francis Coley or his heirs executors or administrators to proceed to sell the above described property at public sale to the highest bidder for ready money, having advertised the time and place of said sale twenty days by posting up an advertisement for that purpose in that space of time at the front door of the court House of Wythe County and out of the proceeds of said sale to pay unto Francis Coley whatever may be due him of the debt aforesaid the expenses of drawing and recording the Indenture the expenses of sale and five per cent to said Trustee for his trouble and the over plus if any to said John D. Miller or his heirs. In Witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Test

John D. Miller (Seal)
Francis his X mark Coley (Seal)

Virginia At the clerks office of Wythe County Court 23d December 1869

This Deed of bargain and sale was presented in said office and duly acknowledged by Jno D. Miller and Francis Coley as their act and deed and admitted to record

V. S. 20A–8/82

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Transcript of a record of death secured by the Commissioner of the Revenue between 1853 and 1896 as required by Chapter 104, Page 846, Section 21, Code of 1873, Acts of 1852, and now in the keeping of the Virginia Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics, in accordance with Chapter 118, Page 226, Acts of 1918.

Place of death
County of Wythe Page --- Line No. 7
Magisterial
District of Western
or
City of -----

Name of deceased Sarah Coley

Color White Sex Female Age 78

Date of death November 14, 1878 Place Wythe County, Virginia

Cause of death Pneumonia Fever

Names of parents ----- and -----

Birthplace of deceased Smyth County, Virginia

Occupation -----

Consort of Widowed

Name and relation of informant Mary Coley - Daughter

Commissioner of the Revenue J. L. Lindamood

Filed by the Clerk of the Court in the State Office Between 1878 and 1896

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction or abstract of the official record filed with the Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

Date issued July 12, 1984 Joyce L. Chandler
Assistant State Registrar

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Transcript of a death record kept by the Commissioner of the Revenue between 1853 and 1896 as required by Chapter 116, Page 245, Section 24, Code of 1873, Acts of 1872, and now in the keeping of the Vital Records and Health Statistics, in accordance with Chapter 119, Page 229, Acts of 1912.

Place of Death

County of _____ Page _____ Line No. 7

Municipal

Region of _____ in state of

City of _____

Name of deceased _____ South Coles

Color, Sex, Age _____ Male, Female, Age 72

Date of death _____ November 14, 1878 _____ Place Wytheville, Virginia

Cause of death _____ Pneumonia Fever

Names of parents _____ ---- and ----

Birthplace of deceased _____ Smith County, Virginia

Occupation _____ ----

Consort of _____ Widowed

Name and address of informant _____ Mary Coles - Daughter

Completeness of the records _____ 1. Unknown

Filed by the Clerk of the Court in the Hustings Court _____ Recorded 1878, Nov. 15-56

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction or abstract of the official record filed with the Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia

Date issued _____ July 12, 1984

Assistant State Registrar

V. S. 20A—8/82

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Transcript of a record of death secured by the Commissioner of the Revenue between 1853 and 1896 as required by Chapter 104, Page 846, Section 21, Code of 1873, Acts of 1852, and now in the keeping of the Virginia Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics, in accordance with Chapter 118, Page 226, Acts of 1918.

Place of death
County of Wythe Page --- Line No. 7
Magisterial District of Speedwell
or
City of -----

Name of deceased Francis Coley

Color White Sex Male Age 76

Date of death September 28, 1874 Place Wythe County, Virginia

Cause of death Consumption

Names of parents Francis and ----- Coley

Birthplace of deceased North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

Consort of Sarah Coley

Name and relation of informant C. H. Coley - Son

Commissioner of the Revenue C. H. Coley

Filed by the Clerk of the Court in the State Office Between 1874 and 1896

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction or abstract of the official record filed with the Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

Date issued July 12, 1984 Joyce L. Chandler
Assistant State Registrar

V.S. 104-Wyt

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Transcript of a record of death secured by the Commissioner of the Revenue between 1853 and 1896 as required by Chapter 104, Act 2nd, Session 2d. Code of 1873, Acts of 1882, and Acts in the savings of the Virginia Department of Vital Records and Health Statistics, in accordance with Chapter 115, Acts of 1918.

Place of death

County of Wythe Page ---- Line No. 7

Magisterial District of Sheffield

or

City of ----

Name of deceased Francis Coles

Color White Sex Male Age 76

Date of death September 26, 1874 Place Wythe County, Virginia

Cause of death Congestion

Name of parents Francis and Nancy Coley

Birthplace of deceased North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

Consort of Sarah Coles

Name and address of informant C. W. Coley - Son

Commissioner of the Revenue C. W. Coley

Filed by the Clerk of the Court in the Seal Book Between 1874 and 1896

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction in extenso of the official record filed with the Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

Date issued July 12, 1984

Assistant State Registrar

Gen
975.5
S

History

OF

Southwest Virginia,

1746-1786,

Washington County,

1777-1870.

BY

LEWIS PRESTON SUMMERS,

OF THE

ABINGDON BAR,

Alumnus of the University of Virginia, and of Tulane University, Louisiana, and Member of the Virginia Historical Society.

RICHMOND, VA.:
J. L. HILL PRINTING COMPANY,
1903.

109242

WASHINGTON COUNTY CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS, 1861-1865.

WASHINGTON MOUNTED RIFLES.

COMPANY "L," AFTERWARDS COMPANY "D," FIRST REGIMENT, VIRGINIA VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.

Officers.

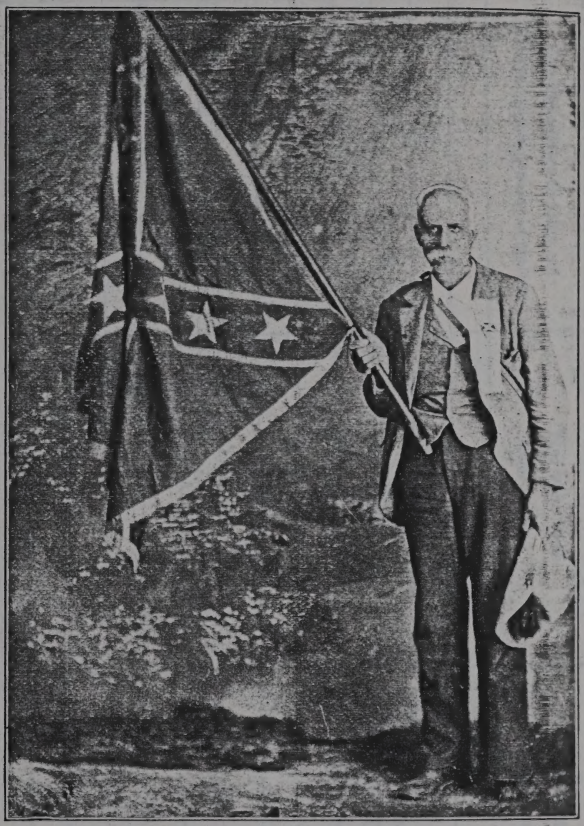
William E. Jones, captain (afterwards brigadier-general).
W. W. Blackford, first lieutenant (afterwards captain).
Rees B. Edmondson, second lieutenant.
G. V. Litchfield, Jr., third lieutenant.
James King, orderly sergeant.
C. T. Litchfield, first sergeant.
Thomas B. Edmondson, second sergeant.
James M. Byars, third sergeant.
James K. Rambo, first corporal.
John A. P. Baker, second corporal.
Jacob L. Fields, second corporal. Appointed June, 1861.
Gilbert C. Greenway, third corporal.
W. M. Hopkins, color sergeant (colonel 25th Virginia Cavalry).

Officers at Reorganization, 1862.

C. T. Litchfield, captain.
Rees B. Edmondson, first lieutenant.
G. V. Litchfield, second lieutenant.
T. B. Edmondson, third lieutenant.
P. C. Landrum, orderly sergeant.
M. M. S. Ireson, first sergeant.
M. M. Pendleton, second sergeant.
P. C. Miles, third sergeant. Killed 1863.
C. H. Dulaney, fourth sergeant. Killed.
D. A. Fields, first corporal.
Thomas W. Colley, second corporal. Appointed May 23, 1864.
C. M. Waldron, third corporal.
B. Gildersleeve, ordinance sergeant for 1st Regiment Virginia Cavalry.
S. J. McChesney, ordinance sergeant for 1st Regiment Virginia Cavalry.

Privates.

Byars, James M.
Beatie, R. F.
Beatie, Fountain (transferred to Mosby's Command).
Beattie, Walter D.
Bailey, Thomas W.
Bailey, Oscar S.
Bailey, J. A., Jr.
Baker, Joe H.
Baker, J. A. P.
Butt, J. W.
Buchanan, Randolph.
Barker, W. D. (transferred to 63d Va. Inf.; made ordinance sergeant).
Barr, David.



Thos. W. Colley, Confederate Soldier. Confederate Battle Flag. Confederate Uniform.

1790 Census

DISTRICT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N.C. Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR DATE _____ ENUMERATOR _____

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males 16 years and upwards, including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females including heads of families	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Halifax					
David Coley	1	1	1		
James Coley	1	1	5		
Charles Coley	1	1	3		
Jeffery Coley	2	1	2		
Levi Coley	1	2	2		
William Coley	1	2	1		
Montgomery Co. - Salisbury Dist.					
George Coley	1	1	5		
Joyce Coley	2	—	2		
William Coley	1	1	1		
Sampson Co. Fayette District.					
William Coley	1	5	2		
Chatham Co. - Hillsborough Dist.					
Julus Coley	1	2	1		
Wayne Co. Newbern Dist.					
Gabril Coley	1	5	5		

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Warren Co. 256	Francis Coley												
Chatham Co.													
256	Charles Coley Sr.												
	Charles Coley Jr.												
	James Coley												
	Jeffery Coley												
	Patsy Coley												
	Susanna Coley												
	William Coley												
179	Julias Coley												
Montgomery													
501	William Coley												
Sampson													
636	William Coley												

LOCAL CONVENTION
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Sheet Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Sheet or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Check. Total _____

Place of Place of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Male 21 years and upward	Male 16 and under 21 years	Male 10 and under 16 years	Male 2 and under 10 years	Male under 2 years	Female 21 years and upward	Female 16 and under 21 years	Female 10 and under 16 years	Female 2 and under 10 years	Female under 2 years	

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE MALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE MALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
pg. Halifax Co.												
10 Francis Coley												
111 James Coley												
10 Richard Coley												
11 Robert Coley												
11 Susanna Coley												
9 Theoderich Coley												
Warren Co. 739 Charles Coley												
Franklin Co 804 Claiborn Coley												
Granville Co 869 David Coley												
Wayne Co. 845 Gabriel Coley												
Montgomery 578 J. Coley												
584 Jesse Coley												
578 Sarah Coley												
" Washington Coley												
" William Coley												
Chatham 204 Julius												
Columbus 8 O. Coley												
10 W. Coley												

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

FRANCIS?

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Washington Co												
218												
Thomas Colley	3	1	1	1		2	1	1	1			
31 Thomas M. Colley	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	1	1			
Wythe Co												
~~Thedius Cooley~~			1		1		1	1	1	1		
~~John Cooley~~				1		1		1				

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Peter Cooly	.	.	.	.	1																			
Shaderick Cauley	2	.	-	.	1	.	1	.	.	1														
Thos Colly	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	-	.	1	.	2											
Joseph Cole, Jun	1	2	.	1	-	1	2	.	2	1	.	.	3											
John Cole	.	.	1	2	.	1	3	3	1	1	.	.	2											
Joseph Cole	1	-	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1											
Saml Cole	2	1	.	1	-	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1											
Joseph Cole Sr	.	-	.	1	.	1	1	.	-	.	1	.												
James Cole	2	1	.	.	1	.	2	2	-	1	.	3												
Hugh Cole																								

| | | |

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Joseph Cooley	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	2	1	.	1												
John Cooley	3	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	2	1	1												
John Coley	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1												
George Cole	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.												

| Name of Family | Free White Males | | | | | Free White Females | | | | |

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Francis Cooly	.	1	.	.	1									2	1	.	.	1								
Joseph Cooly	.	1	1	-	.	1								.	1	2	-	.	1							

| Name of Head of Family | Free White Persons (including heads of families) | | |

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Washington Co.	Thomas Colly	1	.	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	.	1								
	John Colly						1								2	1	.	.	1								
	Thomas Colly, Sr.			1	.	2	.	.	1									1	.	.		1					
	Thomas Colly, son of Thomas	1	.	.	.	1												1	1								
	Shadrick Colly				1	.		1										1	.	1							
Abbeville	Peter Cooley	.	.	.	1	2	1								.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1				
Wyhte Co.	* Francis Cooly		1		.	1									2	1	.	.	1								
	Joseph Cooley		1	1	.	.	1									1	2	.	.	1							

Thomas Cully
Lehor Cully
Thomas Cully Jr
Veronica Cully
Theodore Cully
Peter Cooley

Thomas Cully
Roger Cooley

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
	John Colly	·	·	·	·	·	1								2	1	·	·	1								
	Thomas Colly	1	·	·	·	·	1								1	·	·	·	1								
	Thomas Colly, Son	·	·	1	·	2	·	·	1						·	·	·	1	·	·	·	1					
	Thomas Colly, son of ?	·	1	·	·	·	1											1	1								
	Shaderick Colly	·	·	1	1	·	·	1							·	·	·	1	·	1							
Abbeville	Peter Cooley	·	·	·	1	2	1								·	1	·	·	1	1	·	·	1				

| | | |

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Washington STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Thomas Colly	1	1	.	.	.				1							1	.	.	1							
Davis Colley	2	.	.	.	.	1								2	1	.	.	1								
Shadrick Colly	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	1						.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1					
Too Faint to Read Andrew Cole																										
James Cole																										

| | | |

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Smyth	Thomas Coley			1				1							2	1	1			1							
Wyth *	Francis Cooley	1	2	1			1								2		2			1							

1940 CENSUS — PART 1

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
a. SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ WARD OR PRECINCT _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT _____ ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR'S POST OFFICE ADDRESS _____ SUPERVISOR'S POST OFFICE ADDRESS _____ DATE CENSUS TAKEN _____

PART 1 OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including Negroes of Families)

| NAME OF FAMILY | MALES | | |

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Francis Cooley	1	2	1	.	.	1								2	.	2	.	.	1							
John T. Cooley	3	1	.	.	.	1								.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1				
Joseph Cooley	1	.	.	1	.	.	1							.	.	.	1	.	.	1						
Charles Cooley	.	.	.	.	1									.	.	.	.	1								

1940 Census — Part 1

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or MUNICIPALITY ____ COUNTY Lafayette STATE Virginia

Enumeration Dist. No. ____ Sheet No. or Page No. ____

ENUMERATOR ____ ENUMERATION DATE (Month) ____ Supervisor Dist. No. ____ Sub-Office Code ____

PART 1 OF SCHEDULE

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY | FREE WHITE PERSONS (including wards of families) | | |

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 10 Dist. COUNTY Smythe STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
24	31	Thomas Coley	51	M	W	Mason		N.C.				
		Catherine	48	F	W			VA.				
		William F	24	M	W	Blacksmith		"				
		Phebe	22	F				"				
		Lucinda	18	F				"				
		Kisiah	15	F				"				
		Caroline	6	F				"				
		Thomas W.	2	M				"				
		Pleasant Perry	15	M				"				

LOCAL ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: 10 Dist. COUNTY: Jefferson STATE: Virginia

Enumeration Dist. No. _____ Sheet No. _____ Supervisor's Dist. No. _____ Enumerator _____

Line No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1930, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm or house	Age	Sex	Color or race	Occupation, Industry, Class of worker	Attended school or college	Can read	Can write	Place of birth, including state or country	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Number of years of school completed since Sept. 1, 1929
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
34	31	Thomas Coley	H	O	F	50	M	W	Farmer						Va.	Eng.					
		Catherine	W			48	F	W							Va.						
		William E.	S			24	M	W	Farmer						Va.						
		Grace	D			22	F								"						
		Lucinda	D			15	F								"						
		Vivian	D			12	F								"						
		Geraldine	D			4	F								"						
		Thomas W.	S			3	M								"						
		Frederick Coley	S			2	M								"						

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 68th Dist. COUNTY WYTHE STATE VA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1007	1007	FRANCES Cooley	48	M	W	FARMER	600	N.C.				
		SARAH	47	F	W			VA.				
	*	MANDA [AMANDA JANE]	21	F	W			"				
	Juliet	MARY	18	F	W			"				
		CHRISTLEY b.1831 ?	16	M	W			"				
		JEFFERSON b.1833 ?	17	M	W	[AGES RE-CHECKED]		"				
		JAMES b.1835	16	M	W			"				
	Eliza	CATHERINE b.1836	14	F	W			"				
		SARAH b.1838	12	F	W			"				
		NANCY b.1842	8	F	W			"				
		ISAAC b.1845	6	M	W			"				
1008	1008	THOMAS Cooley	25	M	W			"				
		EMALINE	21	F	W			"				
		JANE	3	F	W			"				
		FRANCIS	2	F	W			"				
		ELIZABETH Cole	30	F	W			"				

LOCAL BOARD OF _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

IN PUBLIC CITY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Enumeration Dist. No. _____ Sheet No. _____ Enumerated on Form's Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR'S DATE _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Checked _____

Line Number	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1940, was in this family	Relationship to head of family	Race	Age	Sex	Place of birth, including the State, Territory or Country	Citizenship of foreign born	Occupation, Industry, and class of worker of each person over 14 years of age	Number of weeks worked in 1939	Number of hours worked in a week	Wages or salary income in 1939	Did this person live in a house on a farm?	Did this person live in a farm?
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 7 Mile Ford COUNTY Smythe STATE VA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White Black Mulatto (COLOR)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	55	Thomas Coley	63	M	W	Stonemason		60	N.C.				
		Catherine	56	F	W				VA.				
		Caroline	14						"				
		Thomas W.	12						"				
		Mary C.	10						"				
		Phebe C. Elsey	62					75	VA				
	1230	Jefferson T. Coley (Franklin)	27			Farmer			VA				
		Margaret (Widener)	25						"				
		Joseph C.	3						"				

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 68th Dist. COUNTY Wythe STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 30 JUNE Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White Black Mulatto (COLOR)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
845	742	James ~~M.~~ Newton Coley	25	M	W	Farmer	800	280	VA	[m. 9 Apr. 1857 Wythe Co., VA.]			
		Sarah [Litz]	26						"				
		Ellen	2						"				
846	743	Francis Coley	60			Farmer	1000	800	N.C.			1	
		Sarah	60						VA.				
		Mary	25										
		Catherine	20										
		Sarah	19										
		Nancy	15										
		Isaac	14										
		Jane Coley	12			Serving							
847	744	Christopher Coley	29			Farmer	1400	540	VA				
		Lydia [Copenhover]	30										
		Elizabeth	3										
		William [Marion]	2	[2 Oct 1858]		m. Josephine A. C. Neff 27 Dec 1881 - Prts: Daniel + Amanda Jane (Scott) Neff							
		Caroline James	8			Serving			VA				

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Speedwell COUNTY Wythe STATE Virginia

P.O. Wytheville

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 6 Aug Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color-White-W, Black-B Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
77	77	Francis Coley	70	M	W	Farmer			N.C.										
		Sarah	71						Va.										
		Mary	35						Va.										
		Fountain Flanagan	9						Va.	[Married Sarah C. Coley 4 Sept 1884 – d. Madison, Neb.]									
		[Fountain Byars, Son of William W. Flanagan & Amanda Jane Coley]																	

LOCAL BOUNDARY
or SUBCOUNTY UNIT Jefferson COUNTY Wyoming STATE Virginia

ENUMERATOR [illegible] ENUMERATOR DATE (Initial) [illegible] Supervisor Dist. No. [illegible] Supervisor's Dist. No. [illegible] State Census Taken [illegible]

Line No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1910 was in this family	Relationship	Color or race	Sex	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Number of years married	Number of children	Number living	Occupation	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Mother tongue	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
22	22		Frances Coley	Ho	Bl	Fe				Va.																
			Sarah	Da						Va.																
			Albert	Ho						Va.																
			Samuel Freeman	Ho						Va.																
			[Frances, Sarah & Coley Stuart are daughters & Samuel & Albert have Coley]																							

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Speedwell COUNTY Wythe STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color:White-W, Black-B Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
81	81	Peter Vaught	46				2000	1000	VA.										
		Elizabeth	47																
		Mary C.	16																
		John M	13																
		Sarah A	11																
		Nancy C	8																
		Mary	82																
82	82	Jefferson F. Coley	37					100	VA										
		Margaret	34																
		Joseph C.	13																
		George W.	9																
		Jefferson H.	8																
		Sarah E.	3																
158	157	James H. Coley	35				1500	400	VA										
		Sarah	36																
		Ellen V.	13																
		Francis?	9	F															
		James R.	7																

1870 Census

Local community or sub-county name: Jefferson County County: Illinois State: Ill. Census District No.: _____

Enumerator's Dist. No.: _____ Supervisor's District Page No.: _____

Enumeration: _____ Congressional Dist. No.: _____ Congressional Dist. Name: _____

Dwelling No. in order of visitation	Family No. in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Occupation		Personal Description		Place of Birth, including the State or Country, if in the United States, or the Country, if in a foreign land	Place of Birth	Parents		Education		Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiot	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Whether Father of Living Children	Whether Mother of Living Children
			Male	Female	Age	Color			Father	Mother	Attended School	Cannot Read					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
31	31	Felix Parrott	M		20		Jeff. Co. Ill.										
		Elizabeth		F	18												
		Thomas C.	M		16												
		Julia M.		F	13												
		Sarah A.		F	11												
		Mary C.		F	8												
		Mary		F	32												
32	32	Jefferson Foley	M		27		Ire.	Ire.									
		Margaret		F	34												
		Jerome C.	M		12												
		Frank M.	M		9												
		Jefferson A.	M		5												
		Sarah E.		F	3												
133	132	James H. Foley	M		30		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	Ire.							
		Sarah		F	25												
		Ellen		F	7												
		Frances		F	5												

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Speedwell Twp. COUNTY Wythe STATE VA.

P.O. Wytheville

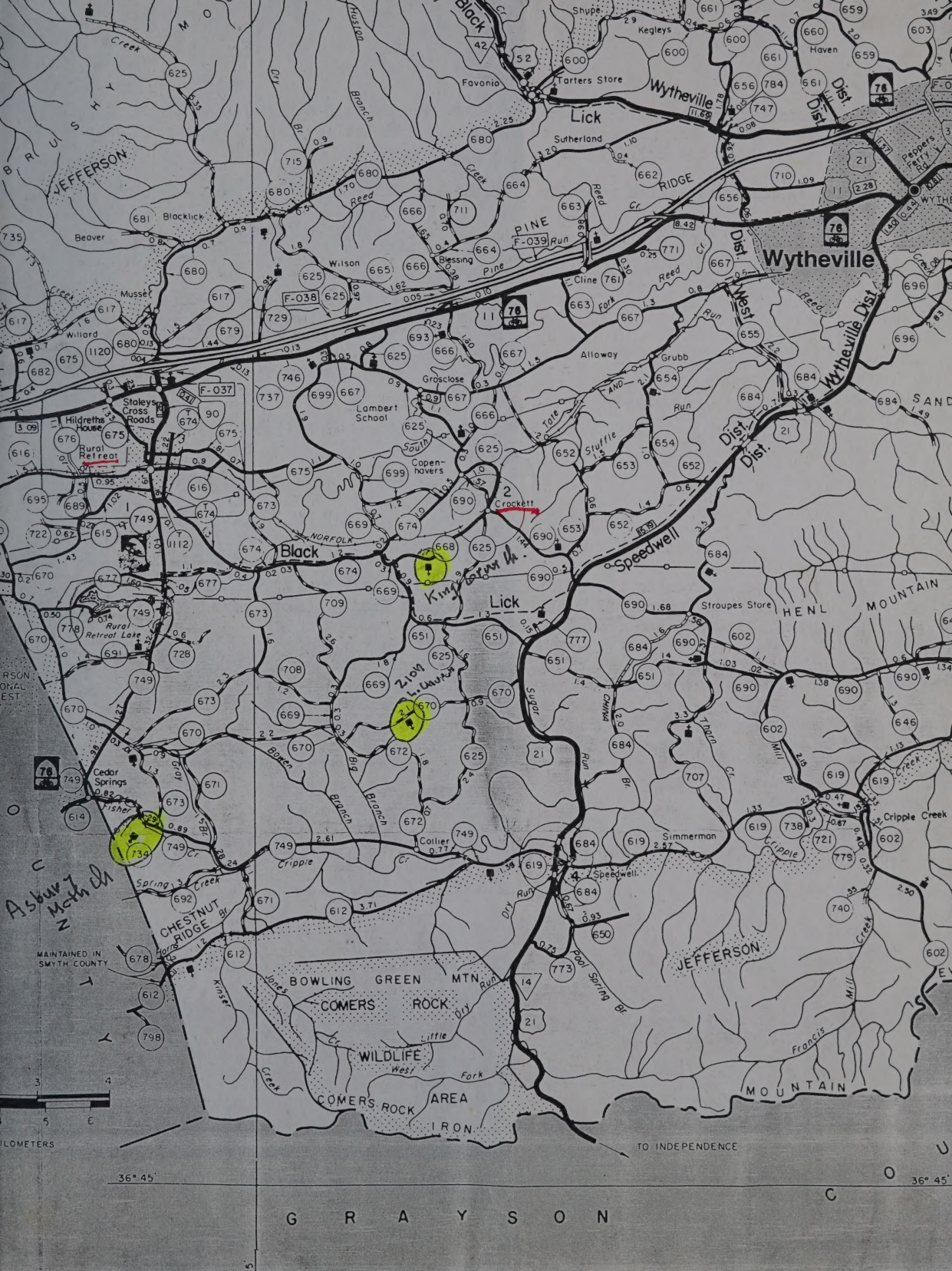
ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 6 Aug.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Color-White-W, Black-B Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
77	77	Francis Coley	70				650	100	N.C.										
		Sarah	71						VA.										
		Mary	35						VA.										
		Fountain Flannagan	9						VA										
80	80	Christopher C. Coley	39				2000	600	VA										
		Lydia	40																
		Elizabeth F	13																
		William M.	11																
		Lee Johnson	9	(m)															
		Virginia A.	8																
		Sarah E.	4																
		John Francis	3																


Wytheville
Wytheville Dist.
West Dist.
Dist.
Black Lick
Wytheville
Shupe
Kegleys
Haven
Favonia
Tarters Store
Sutherland
PINE RIDGE
Blacklick
Beaver
Wilson
Blessing
Cline
Musser
Willard
Staleys Cross Roads
Hildreths House
Rural Retreat
Rural Retreat Lake
Grosclose
Lambert School
Alloway
Grubb
Copenhavers
Crockett
Kingsbury Ch.
Zion Church
Black Lick
Speedwell
Stroupes Store
HENL MOUNTAIN
Cedar Springs
Collier
Simmerman
Cripple Creek
Asbury Meth Ch
CHESTNUT RIDGE
BOWLING GREEN MTN
COMERS ROCK
WILDLIFE
COMERS ROCK AREA
IRON
JEFFERSON
MOUNTAIN
MAINTAINED IN SMYTH COUNTY
TO INDEPENDENCE
36° 45'
G R A Y S O N

Given under our hand

1838

Virginia:

At a Court held for
on Monday the 8th day of Octob
and said was returned to Court
acknowledgment and proof on oa
aforesaid

r Lum
Deed
Coley
ined

This Indenture made the
hundred and thirty eight
his wife of the County of
the one part and Franc
aforesaid of the other part
consideration of the sum o
lawful money of this Com
by the said Francis Coley
delivery of these Presents
acknowledged do give, gran
Presents have bargained and
one certain tract or parcel
and eighty six acres be the

Coley

Given under our hands and seals this 8th day of September 1838

James Graham (Seal)

A Barrow (Seal)

Virginia:

At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th day of October 1838 This deed of bargain and sale was delivered to Court and with the certificate of acknowledgement and proof on examination admitted ordered to be recorded

Teste J. C. Alexander Clk

Miller Isaac
Deed
Coley
Filmed

Filmed Wm B. Foster

This Indenture made the day of one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight between Isaac Miller and Sal his wife of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia the one part and Francis Coley of the County and Sta aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dol lawful money of this Commonwealth to them in hand pa by the said Francis Coley at or before the ensealing an delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereb acknowledged do give, grant bargain and sell and by th presents have bargained and sold unto the said Francis one certain tract or parcell of land containing one hu and eighty six acres be the same more or less and bou

Coley

11 months (Crockett's list).
CHINAULT, John H., Oglesby Cemetery, 54th Va. Inf.; pension list 1921 (Roster).
CHINAULT, S. C., pension list of 1921 (Roster).
CHRISTLEY, Isaac, age 64 in 1899, Pvt. Co. E, 45th Va. Inf., enlisted April 1861, served 2 years (Crockett's list); probably the Chistley on pension list 1921 (Roster).
CLARK, David C., wounded at New Market, captured Aug. 1864 at Leetown, confined Camp Chase, 10 months; battles, 10; served 4 years (Douthat, p. 20).
CLARK, David G., born Wythe Co., Cpl. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted July 31, 1861 at Wytheville, absent, detached service in Pulaski Co. (building a wagon and bailing hay); Oct. 20, 1862 through April 30, 1863. POW Waynesboro, March 2, 1865, Harpers Ferry to Winchester to Ft. Delaware, March 12, 1865, released there June 19, 1865; fair complexion, light hair, blue eyes, 5′10″, died before 1912 (Davis); also listed as wounded at New Market; captured 1864 at Leetown, held at Camp Chase 10 months; battles 10; service 4 years; Co. B, 51st Va. Inf. (Hardesty).
CLARK, H., volunteer in Confederate Army.[28]
CLARK, H.C., prisoner 1864 at City Pt., confined Elmira, N.Y.; died (Douthat, p. 20); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); born about 1844, died Sept. 30, 1864 Elmira, N.Y. son of Joseph G. and Elizabeth Clark, buried Woodlawn Meth. Cem. (Alderman).
CLARK, H.J., enlisted in Wythe Co., April 1, 1863, Co. I, 37th Va. Cav., AWOL June 1, 1864 (Scott).
CLEMENS, John J., April 17, 1861, Wythe Grays, 4th Va. Inf. (Fulton's list).
CLEMENTS, Alfred, died prior to Nov. 3, 1865, age 40; 51st Va. Inf. (Chitwood, p. 14).
CLEMMONS, John I. (Hardesty).
CLEMMONS, Joseph, Co. D, (Douthat, p. 20). also CLEMENS, Co.D, 45th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); enlisted May 29, 1861, Co. D, 45th Va. Vols., Gleaves Co.; Cpl. from May 29, 1861 to Nov. 1, 1861 (Gleaves).
CLINE, Ephraim, St. Paul's Cemetery, Co. B, 45th Va. Inf.
CLINE, Granville, Browning's Mill Cemetery, Co. G, 45th Va. Inf.
CLINE, J.J., Co. C, 51st Va. Regt., Petunia, age 54 in 1897 (Lindamood's list).
CLINE, Jackson, died 1862, Co. B (Douthat, p. 20); Co.B, 45th Va. Inf. (Hardesty).
CLINE, John J., Pvt. Co. C, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted July 20, 1861 at Wytheville, deserted at Chambersburg, Pa. to USA troops July 11, 1864; forwarded Harrisburg, Pa. to Ft. Delaware July 14, 1864, released June 19, 1865; sallow complexion, light hair, blue eyes, 5′6″, alive in 1912 (Davis).
CLINE, Lydia, pension list 1921; funeral expenses paid 1921 (Roster).
COLEY, C.K., Co. B, 29th Va. Regt., Rural Retreat, age 66 in 1897 (Lindamood's list); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); Christopher K., born about 1839, Smyth Co., died about 1902, son of Francis and Sarah Coley (Alderman).
COLEY, Isaac S., son of Francis and Sarah Coley, Aug. 15, 1845-May 18, 1864, buried Zion Cemetery, Co. B, 29th Regt. Va. Inf., killed in a battle between Richmond and Petersburg; killed 1864 at Drewrys Bluff (Douthat, p. 20); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); killed at Howlett House below Richmond (Alderman).
COLEY, James N., pension list 1921 (Roster); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); born Feb. 6, 1835, died May 22, 1921, son of Thomas and Sarah Coley; buried Zion Lutheran Cemetery (Alderman).
COLEY, Jefferson F., buried at Zion Cemetery, Feb. 6, 1833-Oct. 22, 1885, husband of Margaret Widener; Jeff, wounded 1864 at Drewrys Bluff; 1865 at Five Forks (Douthat, p. 20); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty).
COLLINS, Adam M., Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., Mabe Cemetery; age 68 in 1899, Co. B. 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 1862, served 3 years (Crockett's list); Pvt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 9, 1862, Wythe Co., alive 1900, age 70; died before 1912 (Davis); Adam Marshall, Co. C, 51st Va. Inf., died Feb. 17, 1909 at age 78; enlisted at Max Meadows (Douthat, p. 20).
COLLINS, David, Co. A, 36th Va. Regt., Catron, age 80 in 1897 (Lindamood's list).
COLLINS, Gabriel, Pvt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted June 15, 1863 in Wythe Co.; POW Charleston Aug. 16, 1864, Harpers Ferry to Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1864, paroled there and transferred to Pt. Lookout and exchanged March 18, 1865; at Camp Lee March 28, 1865 (Davis).
COLLINS, J.C., age 70; Sgt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 1861; served 4 years (Douthat, p. 20).
COLLINS, James C., buried Collins Cove, died 1903, age 78, Pvt. Co. B, 51st Va. Regt.; age 70 in 1899, Sgt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 1862, served 3 years (Crockett's list); Sgt. Co. B, enlisted July 31, 1861, at Wytheville, 2d Sgt. demoted to Pvt. by muster roll date Oct. 31, 1862; POW Waynesboro March 2, 1865, Harpers Ferry to Winchester to Ft. Delaware, March 12, 1865, released June 19, 1865; sallow complexion, dark

as follows to wit Beginning at a white oak on the West point of a ridge a corner to the land of John Stanger and runeth thence with a line thereof N 7½° W 108½ poles crossing a spring branch to a chestnut oak on South side near the top of a ridge cor. to the land of Philip Flanigin N 89° W 108 poles along & across top of sd ridge twice to a red oak & black oak on the South side of the same S 50° W 67 poles to a gum & black oak the latter down S 67° W 14 poles to between a white oak & two pin oaks & a hickory saplings on the top of said ridge cor. to the land of Joseph Sipple and with a line of the same S 5° E 107 poles to between a gum, pin oak & white oak sapling on the east side of a ridge S 6¾° E 15 poles to a white oak a cor. in Wiseley's line & with the same S 50° E 22 poles to a pin oak sapling on the top of a ridge N 88½° E 115 poles crossing a spring branch to a white oak cor. on John Phillippes line & with the same N 86½° E 22 poles crossing a small run to a pines & hickory cor. to John Stangers land & with the lines thereof N 1° E 22¼ poles crossing sd run to an ash & cluster of horn beams on the E. bank of the same N 5° E 26 poles to a locust stake near a spring branch and thence N 2° E 34 poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the said land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances unto the sd Francis Foley his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said Isaac Miller and Sally his wife or either of their heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Isaac Miller and Sally his wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

poles crossing a small run to a fence & hickory cor. to
John Stanger's land & with the land thereof N° E 22 P
poles crossing sd run to an ash & cluster of horn beams
on the E bank of the same N 51 E 26 poles to a locust
stake near a spring branch and thence N 2 X E 34 poles
to the beginning. To have and to hold the said land
with all and singular the premises and appurtenances
unto the sd Frances Bolin his heirs and assigns, free
from the claim or claims of them the said Isaac Miller
and Sally his wife or either of their heirs and of all
and every person or persons whatsoever shall, will and
do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In
witness whereof the said Isaac Miller and Sally his
wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day and
year first above written

Isaac Miller (Seal)
Sally her + mark Miller (Seal)

Wythe County to Wit

We John Stanger & John Gannaway
Justices of the peace in & for sd County do certify
that Isaac Miller parties to the within deed, acknow
edged the within to be his act & deed and wishes us
to certify the same to the Clerk of the sd County
for the purpose of recording the same Given under
our hands and seals this 6th of Oct 1838

John Stanger (Seal)
John Gannaway (Seal)

Wythe County to Wit

We John Stanger and John Gannaway
Justices of the peace for sd County, do certify that Sall

Miller wife of Isaac Miller parties to the foregoing Indenture, personally appeared before us in our said County and being privily and apart from her said husband examined before us concerning said deed, which was then shown and fully explained to her, she the said Sally acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and that she voluntarily had signed, sealed and delivered the same, and did not wish to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 6th of October 1838

John Stanger
John Gammaway

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th October 1838

This deed of bargain and sale was returned to Court, and with the certificates of acknowledgment and privy examination annexed ordered to be recorded

Test

J. P. Mathews Clk

Deed
Engledow

This Indenture made and entered into this 1st day of October 1838 between Adam McKee, Shep.d Brown and Elias Ogden surviving Executor of William McKee dec.d of the one part and Alfred S. Engledow of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Adam McKee, Shepherd Brown and Elias Ogden Sur Ex of Wm McKee dec.d for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to them paid by the said A S Engledow in notes executed for that amount in and for the consideration above doth grant, sell, transfer and convey all the right, title, interest and claim, which

[illegible] and delivered the same and that the [illegible] was [illegible]
[illegible] under and [illegible] under the [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Seal)

[illegible] (Seal)

Virginia:

At a court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse on Thursday the [illegible] day of October 1838. This deed of bargain and sale was acknowledged to court and with the certificate of acknowledgment and privy examination annexed ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. A. [illegible] Clk

I. Miller Dum
To
Deed
Francis Coley
Examined

This Indenture made the [illegible] day of [illegible] one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight between Isaac Miller and Sally his wife of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part and Francis Coley of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of this Commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said Francis Coley at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do give, grant bargain and sell and by these presents have bargained and sold unto the said Francis Coley one certain tract or parcell of land containing one hundred and eighty six acres be the same more or less and bounded

Admitted to Record
Sept. 1838
Wm. B. Porter

Coley

as followeth to wit Beginning at a white oak on the West point of a ridge a corner to the land of John Stanger and runeth thence with a line thereof N 7½° W 108½ poles crossing a spring branch to a chestnut oak on South side near the top of a ridge cor. to the land of Philip Flanigin N 89° W 108 poles along & across top of sd ridge twice to a red oak & black oak on the South side of the same S 58° W 67 poles to a gum & black oak the latter down S 67° W 14 poles to between a white oak & two pin oaks & a hickory saplings on the top of said ridge cor. to the land of Joseph Supple and with a line of the same S 5° E 107 poles to between a gum, pin oak & white oak sapling on the east side of a ridge S 6¾° E 15 poles to a white oak a cor. in Wiseley's line & with the same S 50° E 22 poles to a pin oak sapling on the top of a ridge N 88½° E 115 poles crossing a spring branch to a white oak cor. on John Phillippes line & with the same N 86½° E 22 poles crossing a small run to a pines & hickory cor. to John Stangers land & with the lines thereof N 1° E 22¼ poles crossing sd run to an ash & cluster of horn beams on the E bank of the same N 51° E 26 poles to a locust stake near a spring branch and thence N 2° W E 34 poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the said land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances unto the sd Francis Poley his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said Isaac Miller and Sally his wife or either of their heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Isaac Miller and Sally his wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Isaac Miller (Seal)

[illegible] John Stanger's land & with the line thereof N 1° E 22 4 poles crossing a run to an ash & cluster of horn beams [illegible] bank of the same N 51 E 21 poles to a locust [illegible] a spring branch and thence S 2 x E 34 poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the said land [illegible] and singular the premises and appurtenances [illegible] the said Francis Bailey his heirs and assigns, free [illegible] the claim or claims of them the said Isaac Miller [illegible] Sally his wife or either of their heirs and of all [illegible] every person or persons whatsoever shall, will and [illegible] warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Isaac Miller and Sally his wife hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Isaac Miller (Seal)
Sally her + mark Miller (Seal)

Wythe County to Wit

We John Stanger & John Gannaway Justices of the peace in & for said County do certify that Isaac Miller parties to the within deed, acknowledged the within to be his act & deed and wishes us to certify the same to the Clerk of the said County for the purpose of recording the same Given under our hands and seals this 6th of Oct 1838

John Stanger (Seal)
John Gannaway (Seal)

Wythe County to Wit

We John Stanger and John Gannaway Justices of the peace for said County, do certify that Sall

Miller wife of Isaac Miller parties to the foregoing Indenture, personally appeared before us in our said County and being privily and apart from her said husband examined before us concerning said deed, which was then shown and fully explained to her, she the said Sally acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and that she voluntarily had signed, sealed and delivered the same, and did not wish to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 6th of October 1838

John Stanger (Seal)
John Gammaway (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th October 1838

This deed of bargain and sale was returned to Court, and with the certificate of acknowledgment and privy examination annexed ordered to be recorded

Test

J. T. Mathews Clk

This Indenture made and entered into this 4th day of October 1838 between Adam McKee, Shep. Brown and Elias Ogden surviving Executor of William McKee decd of the one part and Alfred S. Engledow of the other part Witnesseth that the said Adam McKee Shepherd Brown and Elias Ogden Ex Ors of Wm McKee decd for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to them paid by the said A S Engledow in notes executed for that amount in hand for the consideration above doth grant, sell, transfer and convey, all the right, title, interest and claim, which

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 24 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher VGood Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research VA. State Archives Richmond

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH ~~Call~~/Film # 14/12 Vol. _____ Page _____

General Index to Deeds A-Z

Grantee + Grantor Wythe Co. VA.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Grantee

Coley - Christopher R. (K.?) - buys Philip Flanagan Ld. - 5A 12/15/1857 BK21 177½ AC. P 55

" - Francis - from Isaac Miller & Sally Oct 8 1838 186 AC. BK. 14 P 104

Philip Flanagan Sept 10 - 1832 to Heum Wampler - BK12 P 248

Francis Coley Est. Feb 18 1899 to Crockett R. ? 50 A. Recorded 1901 - BK 47 P 109

Grantor

Philip & Eliz. Flanagan 5/1/1852 Bus. - to Gilbert, Harry G. BK19 P101 17 AC

" " 7/23/1856 Deed - Trucks, James BK. 20 P 507 In Lot in 178A

Marriage Register 2-A page 31

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

VIRGINIA— Wythe County TO WIT:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, James M. Miller and Nancy M. Coley

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Wythe County this 27th day of October 1865.

Wm B. Foster Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861.

Time of Marriage, 8th November 1865.
Place of Marriage, Wythe County Va.
Full Names of Parties married, James Michael Miller & Nancy Margaret Coley
Age of Husband, 22 years of age
Age of Wife, 23 " " "
Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single), "
Place of Husband's Birth, Wythe County Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, " " "
Place of Husband's Residence, " " "
Place of Wife's Residence, " " "
Names of Husband's Parents, James W. Miller & Mary J. Nelson
Names of Wife's Parents, Francis Coley & Sarah Wright
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 27th day of October 1865.

Wm B. Foster Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, that on the 8th day of November 1865 at Francis Coley's in Wythe Co. Va. I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

Jas. A. Brown M. G.

☞ The Minister celebrating a Marriage is required, within *ten* days thereafter, to return the License to the Office of the Clerk who issued the same, with an endorsement thereon of the *fact* of such Marriage, and of the *time* and *place* of celebrating the same.

Marriage Registr 2-A page 31

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

VIRGINIA— Wythe County TO WIT:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, James M. Miller and Nancy M. Coley

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Wythe County this 27th day of October 1865.

Wm B. Foster Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861.

Time of Marriage, 8th November 1865.
Place of Marriage, Wythe County Va.
Full Names of Parties married, James Michael Miller & Nancy Margaret Coley
Age of Husband, 22 years of age
Age of Wife, 23 " " "
Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single), "
Place of Husband's Birth, Wythe County Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, " " "
Place of Husband's Residence, " " "
Place of Wife's Residence, " " "
Names of Husband's Parents, James W. Miller & Mary J. Nelson
Names of Wife's Parents, Francis Coley & Sarah Vaught
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 27th day of October 1865.

Wm B. Foster Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, that on the 8th day of November 1865 at Francis Coley's in Wythe Co. Va. I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

Jas. A. Brown M. G.

☞ The Minister celebrating a Marriage is required, within *ten* days thereafter, to return the License to the Office of the Clerk who issued the same, with an endorsement thereon of the *fact* of such Marriage, and of the *time* and *place* of celebrating the same.

Marriage Register 2-A Page 31

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

VIRGINIA— Wythe County TO WIT:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, James M. Miller and Nancy M. Coley

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Wythe County this 27th day of October 1865.

Wm B. Foster Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861.

Time of Marriage, 8th November 1865.
Place of Marriage, Wythe County Va.
Full Names of Parties married, James Michael Miller & Nancy Margaret Coley
Age of Husband, 22 years of age
Age of Wife, 23 " " "
Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single), "
Place of Husband's Birth, Wythe County Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, " " "
Place of Husband's Residence, " " "
Place of Wife's Residence, " " "
Names of Husband's Parents, James W. Miller & Mary J. Nelson
Names of Wife's Parents, Francis Coley & Sarah Vaught
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 27th day of October 1865.

Wm B. Foster Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, that on the 8th day of November 1865 at Francis Coley's in Wythe Co. Va. I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

Jas. A. Brown M. G.

☞ The Minister celebrating a Marriage is required, within *ten* days thereafter, to return the License to the Office of the Clerk who issued the same, with an endorsement thereon of the *fact* of such Marriage, and of the *time* and *place* of celebrating the same.

C

COLEY

1. **Francis Coley**, b. 1798, Halifax County North Carolina. m. 28 May 1824, Wythe Co. Virginia, Sarah Vaught. Sarah was born 24 Jul 1800 in Wythe Co. VA. Francis died 25 Sep 1874, Wythe Co., VA; Sarah died 15 Dec 1879, Wythe Co. (Sarah's parents were Henry Vaught and Ester Baugh, m. 8 Jul 1795, Wythe Co.). Francis's father was thought to be named Francis as well. ?

2. **Thomas K. Coley**, b. 20 Nov 1824, m. 1847, Ashe Co. North Carolina. Emaline Arney, d. 1899, Sullivan County, Tennessee. Thomas K. died in 1902, Sullivan Co. TN.

   Children:
   a. Thomas Alvin
   b. Lavenia
   c. Margaret
   d. Ann
   e. Elizabeth
   f. John
   g. William
   h. Fannie

3. **Thomas Alvin Coley**, b. 19 May 1863, Sullivan Co. TN. m. 15 Dec 1893, Sullivan Co. TN, to Margaret Addye (Adaline?) Click, b. 20 Nov 1871, Sullivan Co., TN, d. May 1939, Sullivan Co. TN. Thomas A. d. 27 Jul 1955, Sullivan Co., TN. Both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Kingsport, TN.

   Children:
   1. **Blannie Kate**, b. 4 Jul 1895, m. 1916 to Scott C. Claimon. d. 1985?, buried in Mountain View cemetery, Bristol, VA.
   2. **Ruby Eileen**, b. 25 Dec 1896, m. 1917 to James A. Francis. d. 4 Apr 1989. Buried in Columbus, Ohio
   3. **Carl Vernon**, b. 5 Jun 1899, wife's name Ethyl. Died 27 Jan 1962, Akron, Ohio
   4. **Paul Alvin**, b. 13 Apr 1903, wife's name Opal. Died in Houston, Texas.
   5. **Juanita Margaret**, b. 10 Jan 1913, husband's name was Verle Wayland Horne who was born 25 Jun 1912 and died 25 Dec 1967 in Sanford Florida but is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Bristol, VA. Juanita died 28 Oct 1983 in Sanford, Florida and is buried there.

My wife's parents were Verle and Juanita Horne.
All of this info was given to me by various members of the family so I can't vouch for it although the later dates are probably correct.

COLEY

1. **Francis Coley**, b. 1798, Halifax County North Carolina, m. 25 May 1824, Wythe Co. Virginia, Sarah Vaught. Sarah was born 24 Jul 1800 in Wythe Co. VA. Francis died 25 Sep 1874, Wythe Co., VA; Sarah died 15 Dec 1879, Wythe Co. (Sarah's parents were Henry Vaught and Esther Baugh, m. 8 Jul 1795, Wythe Co.). Francis's father was thought to be named Francis as well.

2. **Thomas K. Coley**, b. 20 Nov 1824, m. 1847, Ashe Co. North Carolina, Emaline Abner, d. 1899, Sullivan County, Tennessee. Thomas K. died in 1902, Sullivan Co. TN.

   Children:

   a. Thomas Alvin
   b. Lavenia
   c. Margaret
   d. Ann
   e. Elizabeth
   f. John
   g. William
   h. Fannie

3. **Thomas Alvin Coley**, b. 19 May 1863, Sullivan Co. TN, m. 15 Dec 1893, Sullivan Co. TN, to Margaret Addye (Adaline?) Dilch, b. 20 Nov 1871, Sullivan Co., TN, d. May 1939, Sullivan Co. TN. Thomas A. d. 27 Jul 1955, Sullivan Co., TN. Both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Kingsport, TN.

   Children:

   1. **Fannie Kate**, b. 4 Jul 1895, m. 1910 to Scott E. Claimon. d. 1963?, buried in Mountain View cemetery, Bristol, VA.
   2. **Ruby Eileen**, b. 22 Dec 1896, m. 1917 to James A. Francis. d. 4 Apr 1959. Buried in Columbus, Ohio.
   3. **Carl Vernon**, b. 5 Jun 1899, wife's name Ethyl. Died 27 Jan 1962, Akron, Ohio.
   4. **Paul Alvin**, b. 13 Apr 1903, wife's name Opal. Died in Houston, Texas.
   5. **Juanita Margaret**, b. 10 Jan 1913, husband's name was Verle Wayland Hoine who was born 25 Jun 1912 and died 25 Dec 1907 in Sanford Florida but is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Bristol, VA. Juanita died 28 Oct 1983 in Sanford, Florida and is buried there.

   My wife's parents were Verle and Juanita Hoine.
   All of this info was given to me by various members of the family so I can't vouch for it although the later dates are probably correct.

Palatines to America

ANCESTOR CHART

Member No. & Chart No.
F 107-1

Name James A. Francis Jr.
Address 225 Pepperridge Court
City, State Columbus, Ohio 43228
Date 5 November 1982

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

1 James A. Francis Jr
Born 3 July 1918
At Kingsport, Tn
Died
At
Res.

Dorothy E. Zeigler
Name of Spouse

(Father of 1)
2 James Alexander Francis
Born 29 Feb 1888
At Cocke Co., Tn
Died 13 Mar 1968
At Akron, Ohio
Res.

(Mother of 1)
3 Ruby Eileen Coley
Born 25 Dec 1896
At Washington Co., Tn
Died
At
Mar. 26 Sept 1917
At Kingsport, Tn

(Father of 2)
4 John Edward Francis
Born 14 Dec 1858
At Cocke Co., Tn
Died 21 Feb 1949
At Cocke Co., Tn
Res.

(Mother of 2)
5 Lackey Ellen Hays
Born 1869
At Tn
Died 16 Feb 1899
At Jefferson Co., Tn
Mar.
At

(Father of 3)
6 Thomas Alvin Coley
Born 19 May 1863
At Sullivan Co., Tn
Died 27 July 1955
At kingsport, Tn
Res.

(Mother of 3)
7 Margaret Addie Click
Born 20 Nov 1871
At Sullivan Co., Tn
Died May 1939
At Kingsport, Tn
Mar. 15 Dec 1893
At Sullivan Co., Tn

8 James Francis
Born ca 1818
At Rutherford Co., N.C.
Died btwn 1870-1880
At Cocke Co., Tn
Res.
Cont. on chart # 2

9 Delilah Stewart
Born March 1825
At Tn
Died 15 Mar 1908
At Cocke Co., Tn
Mar.
At
Cont. on chart # 3

10 Alexander Hays
Born Feb 1851
At Tn
Died
At
Res.
Cont. on chart # 4

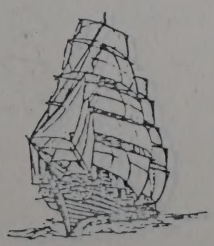
11 Cynthia Jane Howard
Born June 1850
At Tn
Died
At
Mar. 5 Jan 1868
At Jefferson Co., Tn
Cont. on chart # 5

12 Thomas K. Coley
Born 20 Nov 1824
At Wythe Co., Va
Died 1902
At Sullivan Co., Tn
Res.
Cont. on chart # 6

13 Emaline Arney
Born 1829
At Va.
Died 1899
At Sullivan Co., Tn
Mar. 1847
At Ashe Co., N.C.
Cont. on chart # 7

14 Henry J. Click
Born 14 Apr 1838
At Sullivan Co., Tn
Died 26 Mar 1908
At Sullivan Co., Tn
Res.
Cont. on chart # 8

15 Mary Letitia Tranharger
Born 20 Oct 1851
At Sullivan Co., Tn
Died 22 Mar 1884
At Sullivam Co., Tn
Mar. 21 Dec 1869
Sullivan Co., Tn
Cont. on chart # 9



Palatines to America

ANCESTOR CHART

C

Member No. & Chart No.

F 107-6

Name James A. Francis Jr.

Address 225 Pepperridge Court

City, State Columbus, Ohio 43228

Date 5 November 1982

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 12 on chart No. 1

(Father of 1)
2 Francis Coley
Born 1798
At Halifax Co., NC
Died 25 Sept 1874
At Wythe Co., Va
Res.

1 Thomas K. Coley
Born 20 Nov 1824
At Wythe Co., Va
Died 1902
At Sullivan Co., Tn
Res.

Emaline Arney
Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)
3 Sarah Vaught
Born 24 July 1800
At Wythe Co., Va
Died 15 Dec 1879
At Wythe Co., Va
Mar. 28 May 1824
At Wythe Co., Va

(Father of 2)
4 Francis Coley
Born
At
Died
At
Res.

(Mother of 2)
5
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

(Father of 3)
6 Henry Vaught
Born
At
Died
At
Res.

(Mother of 3)
7 Ester Baugh
Born
At
Died
At
Mar. 8 July 1795
At Wythe Co., Va

8
Born
At
Died
At
Res.
Cont. on chart # 42

9
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Cont. on chart # 43

10
Born
At
Died
At
Res.
Cont. on chart # 44

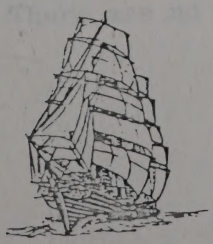
11
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Cont. on chart # 45

12
Born
At
Died
At
Res.
Cont. on chart # 46

13
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Cont. on chart # 47

14
Born
At
Died
At
Res.
Cont. on chart # 48

15
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
Cont. on chart # 49



Sent to me July 84 by Jim Francis

CHRONOLOGICAL SUMMARY OF REFERENCES TO FRANCIS COLEY:

Halifax Co., N. C.

1772 - Robert Coley bought 100 acres in Halifax

Tax List 1784	Robert Coley	100 acres	1 WP
	Charles Coley	222 acres	1 WP
	Julius Coley		1 WP

1785 Will of Robert Coley prob. Aug., mentions wife FRANCES and son FRANCIS

1785 Tax List	Robert Coley not on		
	Francis Coley		1 WP (prob. Robert' son
	Francis Coley	100 acres	0 " wid. of "
	Julius Coley		1 WP
1785 Tax List(second group)			
Dec'd.	Frances Coley	120 acres	1
	Frances Coley	100	0
1786 Tax List	Francis Coley		1 prob.son Charles
	Francis Coley	100	" wid. "
	Frances Coley		1 prob. son of Robt

Note: These 2 Francis Coleys with 1 WP apparently were about the same age since 1785 was the first appearance paying poll tax for one, and 1786 was first for the other.

1787 Tax List	Frances Coley	100	1 wid. Robt.
	Francis Coley		1 Robt. son
	Francis Coley	50	1 prob. son of Chas
1788 Tax List	Francis Coley	100	1 wid. of Robt.
	Francis Coley		1 son of Robt.?

Note: Where is the Francis of the 50 acres and 1 poll?

1790 Tax List	Francis Coley	100	1 wid. of Robt.

Note: Where are the two Francis Coley's who were probably the sons of Robert and Charles?

The next Tax List is 1800 - No Frances Coley at all -- The Widow of Robert Coley is ~~xxxxx~~ deceased probably, and land divided.

The next Tax List is 1802 - No Frances Coley at all.

There are no more tax lists.

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 KITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27603

Chronological Summary of References to FRANCIS COLEY:

CHATHAM COUNTY

✓1792 - FRANCIS COLEY bought 20 acres from JULIAS COLEY.

Note: Both Francis Coley and Julius Coley were absent from Halifax County records at this period.

1793,1801,1806,1808,1813 -

Deeds of Francis Coley (wife Sarah) whom he married 26 Sept. 1808. This could not be the father of Client's Francis unless this was a second marriage.

CHATHAM CENSUS has not been checked for COLEYS. (Note: It was checked later.)

NASH COUNTY

1820 Census has a Julius Coley, age 26 to 45.

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 KITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27603

Chronological Summary of References to FRANCIS COLEY:

Halifax Co., 1800 Census: NO FRANCIS COLEY

1805 - Levy Coley died, widow Nancy, children Creecy, Lucy, William

1807 - Will of Charles Coley mentions son FRANCIS COLEY leaving him 1 shilling - no information. Exec. and witness Wood J. Hamlin.

1810 - March 17, will of William Carter, prob. May 1810, lends to wife the land whereon FRANCIS COLEY now lives joining Wm. Pike and Wood J. Hamlin, cont. 50 acres. This Francis is probably the son of Charles Coley.

1810 Census has one Francis Coley who is 45 up (born by 1765). He has 2 males age 10-16 (b. 1794 - 1800). A female is age 26-45. ONE OF THESE MALES IS THE RIGHT AGE TO BE FRANCIS COLEY born 1798.

1820 Census -

FRANCIS COLEY 45 up.
A female still in 26-45 bracket.
There are no males in the household who were born 1798 so since 1810 2 males have gone elsewhere.

1830 Census -

NO FRANCIS COLEY

There is a new entry for a SARAH COLEY, although her age 60-70 does not agree with the bracket of the oldest female in the 1820 Census of Francis Coley.

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 MITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27603

COLEY

1800 Census - Chatham County, N. C.

p. 282	Frank Colea	2 m -10 1 m 10-16 1 m 26-45	2 f -10 1 f 10-16 1 f 26-45

adj. Jno. McManis and Lawrence McManis

p. 283	Julias Coley	3 m -10 1 m 10-16 1 m 45 plus	2 f -10 1 f 26-45

and

adj. McDaniels / Bryant; Abram, Thomas, ~~xxxxxxxx~~

The complete census was read. There was no other Coley found.

1810 Census - Chatham

p. 197	Francis Cooly	1 m -10 2 m 10-16 1 m 45 plus	3 f -10 2 f 10-16 1 f 16-26 1 f 45 plus

Apparently Francis married Sarah Actman in 1808. Were these his own children? If so, where was this Francis in the 1790 and 1800 census?

near Redding and Dark

p. 204(a)	Julius Coley	3 m -10 1 m 16-26 1 m 45 plus	3 f -10 1 f 10-16 1 f 26-45

apparently Francis married Sarah Actman in 1808. Were these his own children? If so, where was this Francis in the 1790 and 1800 census

adj. Archd. Bryant and Barbra Meedey or Mudey.

(stopped here - did not read complete census)

You have the 1820 Halifax Census but there was no Coley entry in Chatham County in 1820.

ESTATES CR 47.503.1 (6)

(none for Cooley)

Benjamin Coley - 1888
Eatin Coley, Executor (not much information in this folder)

Levy Coley, - 1805
Widow, Nancy, 60 acres adj. John Justice and Thomas Eaton
Daughters Creesy and Lucy Coley
Son William Coley

Indexes

Grantee and Grantor Deeds/were checked for Coley and Cooley, since these spellings seemed to be used interchangeably. Not all deeds were read or abstracted, as some were too late to be of help, and others too early for use at this point.

Abstracts are given below:

Bk. 4, p. 403 - 21 Feb. 1753, William Gill of Edgecombe County sold to John Cooley of same for 8 pounds current Virginia money, 100 acres in Edgecombe, being part of 485 acres granted William Gill by the Earl of Granville in 1752. Proved by Wm. Roberts Feb. 1753.

(This is the earliest COOLEY deed of purchase in Halifax Co.) - Edgecombe nearly checking w/ Halifax spun out in 1754

Bk. 12, p. 346, 13 Aug. 1772. John Jenkins and wife Mary of Bute County sold to Robert Coley of Halifax 100 acres for 32 pounds 10 shillings Va. money, beginning at a black oak Isham Coley's corner, sold to Jenkins from Coyle in 1764.
Wit: Wm. and James Jenkins and James Story.
Proved by Wm. Jenkins Feb. 1773.

S/ John Jenkins
Moley x Jenkins

Bk. 12, p. 196 - Martha Cooley of Halifax, Deed of Gift to her Daughter Rebecca Cooley....all goods and chattels and personal estate, reserving during the term of her natural life.
Proved by Richard Freear May, 1772.

Martha x Cooley

Bk. 28, p. 319 - Feb. 7, 1832, Jesse Person of Franklin Co. sold to Robert Coley of Halifax Co. 127 acres for $200, located on Pretty Creek, whereon the said Robert Coley formerly lived, adj. Patsy Mumford, Hudson Taylor, and being land formerly belonging to Col. Nunson (?)...
Wit: Willis Sledge
proved March 1832

Jesse Person

Bk. 22, p. 146 - Indenture 17 Nov. 1810 between Charles Coley of Warren County, N. C. and Presley Wilson of Halifax....for $2102, Coley sold 150 acres in Halifax. Proved 1812.

Charles x Coley

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 MITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27608

1800 Census:

James Coley	3 males to 10 1 male 10-16 1 male 26-45	1 female to 10 2 females 10-16 3 females 16-26 1 female 26-45
William Coley	2 males to 10 1 male 10-16 1 male 26-45	1 female to 10 1 female 26-45 1 female 45 up
Charles Coley, Sr.	1 male 10-16 1 male 45 up	1 female 10-16 1 female 45 up
Patsy Coley	1 male to 10	1 female to 10 1 female 26-45
Susanna Coley		1 female to 10 1 female 16-26
Charles Coley, Jr.	1 male 16-26	1 female 10-16 1 female 16-26
Jeffrey Coley	1 male to 10 1 male 10-16 1 male 16-26 1 male 45 up	1 female 26-45

Note: The Francis Coley named in will of Robert Coley, 1785, is not a head of household in 1800; nor the Francis Coley named in will of Charles Coley, 1807. Frances Coley, the wife of Robert Coley, decd. 1785, does not appear in the 1800 Census as a head of household, either.

See 1810 Census on next page --

Found later by Mrs. Barnette:

Warren County, N.C. - Records

1800 Census

Francis Coley	2 males to 10 1 male - 16-26 1 male 26-45	1 female to 10 1 female - 10-16 1 female 26-45

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 KITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27608

Halifax Co., N. C. Records

CR 47.701.1 Tax Lists Pt. I 1784-1834

1784

Dist No. 6:	Acres	WP	BP
Robert Coley	100	1	See (Will 1785)
Moses "		1	
Charles "	222	1	
James		1	
Jeffery	125	1	
Levy	60	1	
David		1	
Julus		1	

(William Pike, Jr. and Sr. near them)

1785

Dist. No. 6

Cooley, David		1	
Levy	60	1	
Charles	222	2	
FRANCIS	-	1	(probably son of Robert d. 1785)
Jeffrey	125	1	
Juluas		1	
FRANCIS	100	-	(Robert left wife Frances 100 acres 178

(Note 2 Francis COoleys, 1 with no land & 1 WP,
1 with 100 acres and 0 WP_
(This should be the son & wife of Robert who died 1785. "Francis" was spelled with the "i" or "e" regardless as to sex in many old records).

1786

Dist No. 6

Cooley, Levy	-	1
COOLEY, FRANCIS	-	1
Charles	222	1
M---		1
FRANCIS	100	-
FRANCES	-	1
Coley James		1
Cooly David	60	1
Hannah	125	-
Jeffry		1

Here is a third entry for "FRANCIS".

See next page for 1787 -

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 KITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27603

Dist. No.	Acres	NE	SP
Colony, Ca.			
Jones	100	1	
Jones		1	
Stanley	222	1	
Jones		1	
Jones	129	1	
Jones	60	1	
Day		1	
Jones		1	
Jones		1	

(Wm.) Lies Eles, Ex. and Ex. Jones Chapel

Dist. No. 6		
Colony, Cyrus		1
Perry	60	1
Jones	222	1
FRANCIS	-	1
Jones	129	1
Jones		1
FRANCIS	100	-

(probably son of Robert d. 1787?)

(Robert left wife Frances 100 acres

(Note 2 Francis Colleges, 1 with no land & 1 NC,
1 with 100 acres and 0 W.

This should be the John X wife of Robert, who died 1787. "Francis" was spelled with two "ll" or "s" regardless as to sex in many old records).

1798		
Dist. No. 6		
Colony, Perry	-	1
Cooley, FRANCIS	-	1
Jones	222	1
Jones		1
FRANCIS	100	-
FRANCIS	-	1
Colony Jones		1
Cooly David	60	1
Hunter	129	-
Jeffry		1

Here is a third entry for "FRANCIS".

See next page for 1787 -

NCC LIBRARY, MANUSCRIPT
NATIONAL CENTRAL COURT
ARCHIVES, D.C.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

Halifax Co., N. C. Records

Tax Lists continued 47.701.1

1787

Dist. No. 6	Acres	WP
Cooley, Charles	172	-
FRANCIS	100	1
Levi	-	1
David	-	1
James	-	1
FRANCIS	-	1
Moses	-	1
FRANCIS Son of Charles?	50	-
Hannah	125	1

50 acres less than in 1786

Three entries here for "Francis":

1, 100 acres and 1 poll

2, 0 acres and 1 poll

3, 50 acres and 0 poll

See next page for 1788 --

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 KITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27608

Halifax Co., N. C., Records
Tax Lists 47.701.2
1788
Dixt. No. 6

COOLEY, Charles	124	1
FRANCIS	100	1
Jesse	100	1
Levy	300	1
FRANCIS		1
James		1

Now, only 2 Francis -- one with 100 acres and 1 poll
one with 0 acres and 1 poll.

End of tax lists in CR 47.701.1 and 2 --

The remainder of this book is summary sheets for scattered years to 1832.

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 KITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27608

Marriage Bonds were checked in the five counties with Coleys in the 1790 Census, as well as counties bordering Virginia:

Chatham: "Coley or Caley, Francis - Sarah (?Ackman) 26 Sept. 1808
Elisha Harris Wm. (?Lemlock)" I have a copy of the Marriage Bond.

No Coley Brides

Sampson - No M. Bonds

Wayne - Negative

Montgomery - Negative

Halifax - See Halifax report, p. 12

Edgecombe - Neg.

Franklin: Francis C. Coley - Harriet Cooley 4 Feb. 1857
Jacob H. Cooly - Meddy Sanders 5 Oct. 1827
Joel Cooly - Elizabeth Horton 22 Dec. 1824
John Cooly - Cloe Upchurch 19 March 1823
Julius C. Cooly - Sally Harrison 26 Mar. 1827

Ashe - Neg.

Surry: James Coley to _____ 15 Oct. 1839

Stokes: Benjamin Coley, Jr. - Polly Caron 25 Sept. 1816
others later; also, Reuben Cooly to Polly Harris - no date
bondsman Perrin Cooly

Rockingham - Neg.

Warren - John Coley - Elizabeth Turner 21 Jan. 1822

Richard Coley - Creasy Tucker 14 Aug. 1807

Caswell - Neg.

Wilkes - Neg.

Person : James Coley 1843 ∋ Lucretia Peed

Granville : David Choley - Becky Garner 1800

Northampton - Neg.

Most of these are too late to be of real value, but are listed to give some indication where Coleys were located.

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 KITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27608

Fortunate bonds were checked by the Five counties with Colors in the 1770s (county, as well as counties mentioning Virginia):

Chatham - "Colby or Caley, Francis - Bagon (Tidewater) 26 Sept. 1769
Hilton Martin Wm. (Tidewater)"

Mc Coley Estates

Cameron - Wm M. Moran

Bryan - Negative.

Montgomery - Negative.

Halifax - See Halifax report, p. 13

Edgecombe - Neg.

Franklin - Francis C. Coley - Martial Cooley 4 Feb. 1827
Jacob M. Coely - Molly Sanders 5 Oct. 1827
Noah Coely - Elizabeth Horton 27 Jan. 1834
John Coely - Olive Upchurch 19 March 1833
Julius C. Coely - Sally Harrison 26 Nov. 1827

Iredell - Neg.

Surry: Jesse Coley to _____ 17 Oct. 1830

Stokes: Pendleton Coley, Jr. - Polly Caron 25 Sept. 1816
others later: also, Reuben Coely to Polly Martin - no date
Coleman Martin Coely

Rockingham - Neg.

Swain - John Coley - Elizabeth Turner 21 Jan. 1822

Richard Coley - Cressy Tucker 14 Aug. 1807

Caswell - Neg.

Wilkes - Neg.

Person - James Coley 1843 - Lucretia Ford

Granville - David Cooley - Fanny Garner 1800

Northampton - Neg.

Most of these are too late to be of real value, but are listed to give some indication where Coleys were located.

COLEY

Halifax Co., N. C. Records

Abstracts of Wills 1758-1824 - Hoffman

All Coley references were checked, and are included in the abstracts of Wills below: (The actual wills were checked, in addition).

#.340 of book - Will Bk. III, p. 96

Will of Robert Coley, 25 June, 1785, Aug. Court 1785.
Wife Frances Coley, bed etc., and 100 acres where I now live... at her death to be sold and divided amongst those children that are living (not named).
A mare each to Sons Francis Coley and William Coley....
Exec. Wife Frances and Thos Gardner.
Signed by mark
Witnesses, James and Elizabeth Baker
Wife Frances qualified as Executrix

#. 765 of book - Will Bk. III, p. 480

Will of Charles Coley, 1 June, 1807, Aug. Court 1808.
Son-in-law (sic) Jeffery Coley 1 shilling
Dtrs. Susanna Coley and Crecy Coley, 1 shilling
Son Francis Coley 1 shilling
Son In Law Wm. Blandy 1 shilling
Son Charles 102 acres where I now live, horses, etc, reserved for maintenance of wife, name not given. Son Charles to support his mother.
Wit: W. J. Hamlin, Nathan Baker
Exec: Son Charles and Wood J. Hamlin

#788 of book - Will Bk. III, p. 500

Will of William Carter, 17 March 1810, prob. May 1810

"lend my wife the land whereon Francis Coley now lives joining William Pike and Wood J. Hamlin, containing 50 acres"

Signed by mark

Note: The Francis Coley referred to in William Carter's will is probably the son of Charles Coley, since he no doubt lived near Wood J. Hamlin, one of the executors of Charles Coley.

CHATHAM COUNTY records checked:

Deeds abstracted:

E-254 - John Cooley of N. C. (no county given) 19 day of 4 month 1787 sold to Joshua Hadly of Chatham 45 acres for 29 pds on Cain Creek. Wit: Thos Lyndly, Miriam Jones, pr. Nov. 1791.

F-142 20 Nov. 1789, Martha Hearn & John Rickitts of Chatham sold to Julius Coley of Chatham land on Haw River for 60 pounds.

F-220 - 15 March 1790 Robert Brinkley of Chatham sold to Julius Coley, of same, 91 acres for 20 pounds.

G-16 - 15 Oct. 1792, Julias Coley of Chatham sold to FRANCIS COLEY of same, 20 acres for 20 pounds, part of a tract granted by Robert Brinkley to Julias Coley by deed.
Wit: Thos. Hill Jones, Math. Jones; proved Feb. 1793. S/ Julias "F" Coley mark

)This Francis Coley would have to be 21 yrs. at least to purchase land, would have been born by 1771.

G-66 - 15 Feb. 1793, Zach. Harmon, Esq., high Shff. of Chatham sold to FRANCES COLEY of Chatham ...due to execution from county court against Julias Coley for 28 pds 16 sh 7 pc., 91 acres in Chatham beginning at a post oak Henry Allen's corner....as highest bidder (in same sum). Mial Scurlock proved Feb. 1793.

G-242 Deed of Trust 23 Feb. 1793, FRANCIS COLEY of Chatham and Richard Kennon of same for 54 pds 11 sh. 1 penny, 91 acres beginning at a post oak Henry Allens corner.
Wit: Thos Overton, Manuel Patterson, proved May 1794 S/ Frances x Coley

L-286 - 8 Feb. 1801 - Francis Coley of Chatham sold to Thomas Hill Jones of same, for 170 spanish milled dollars, 91 acres beg. at a post oak Henry Allens corner, also 1 other parcel of land, 20 acres on the fork of Henry Allen's Spring Branch.
Wit: Wm. Hamlet, proved Feb. 1801 S/ Frances x Coley

M-657 - 13 May, 1806 Francis Colley of Chatham sold to Wm. Warden 150 acres for 50 pounds, beginning at a black jack Kennons corner...
Wit: G. Fooshee, May 1806. S/ Francis x Colley

S-29 - 5 Aug. 1808 - Indenture between George Gee, Esq., Shff. of Chatham and Thos. Farrish...execution from County court against Julius and Frances Colley, 29 pds. 7 sh. 3 pc., which was recovered by Thos. Farrish against Julius and Francis Colley, 117½ acres beginning at Hills corner, on Bear Creek...Thos. Farrish high bidder...
Wit: Peter P. Smith, John Siler George Gee

continued next page

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 KITTRELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27608

CHATHAM - Deeds

T-72, 3 Feb. 1813 Indenture between FRANCIS COLEY AND SARAH HIS WIFE (sold to) Benjamin Mitchell and Lucy Mitchell (all of Chatham) for $221.50, 167 2/3 acres on both sides White Oak beginning at a pine Elisha Newcomb's corner...
Wit:Will Fess, Z. Upchurch, proved Feb. 1813 Francis x Coley
Sarah x Coley

(Francis Coley m. Sarah Ackman 26 Sept. 1808)
Chatham M. B.

T-134 - 27 Sept. 1813 - Edward Rives, Esq., high sheriff of Chatham, to Wm. Wardin of Chatham, due to execution from county court against FRANK COLEY AND WIFE....21 pounds 14 12 and interest, which was recovered by Wm. Dismukes.....33 1/3 acres on the water of White Oak adj. Hugh McLean, Newcombs line. Wm. Wardin was high bidder. I. Scurlock, Eli,Branson, Feb. 1814 proved.

The next Coley deed in Chatham index was dated 1893.

CHATHAM WILLS - Negative

SAMPSON COUNTY - Grantee Index - Negative

WARREN COUNTY

Cross Index to Deeds - Bk. 19, p. 72 - Charles Colie bought land from Wm. Burt, Senr., both of Warren Co., 5 Jan. 1811.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY - Deeds Index begins 1838, so first volume of deeds, 1774-1795 was read - NEGATIVE.

Estates - Negative			CR 067.508.2
Land Records 1783-1922 O Negative			.408.1
Original Deeds (Grantee) Negative		1794-1920	.401.1
Land Entries 1779-1795 - Negative			SS956

MRS. MURPHY J. BARNETTE
PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGIST
2811 MITCHELL DRIVE
RALEIGH, N. C. 27608

For many years I have thought of putting into written form some facts about my family forbears. Finally, something over a year ago with the encouragement of my wife, my daughter, and my recently deceased nephew, Fred L. Price, I began to assemble data which eventually resulted in the following composition, which may at least vaguely resemble a family history.

I have resorted to many different sources for the information which I have recorded. These include; names and dates recorded many years ago by my father and stories related by him; inscriptions and dates on gravestones in several old cemeteries in Wythe County; deeds, tax-lists, marriage records, and U. S. Consuses in the Virginia Department of Archives and History, Richmond, Virginia; the History of the Copenhaver Family of Wythe County compiled by Clifford H. Canfield in 1958; and the book, Wythe County Chapters, edited by James S. Bragg and published in 1972.

In addition I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness for much helpful information furnished by the following persons; Miss Virginia Umberger of Wytheville, Virginia; Mrs. Frank L. Reff of Rural Retreat, Virginia; Mrs. Ruth Williams of Elgin, Illinois; Mrs. C. K. Dorsette of Staunton, Virginia; and Mrs. Murphy J. Barnette, a certified genealogist of Raleigh, North Carolina, whose services I engaged for research into Coley

For many years I have thought of putting into written form some facts about my family forebears. Finally, nearly over a year ago with the encouragement of my wife, my daughter, and my recently discovered nephew, Frank G. Tribe, I began to transfer data which previously resided in the folklore encyclopedia, where many an lower mortality record a family history.

I have resorted to many different sources for the information which I have recorded. Some incidents happen and dates remained many years ago by my father and ancestors related by word, insofar-lines and dates on gravestones in cemeteries and cemeteries in Wyatt County Kentucky, Lee-Lincoln, Morgan Counties, Ky. & W. Cemeteries in the Virginia Department of Archives and History, Richmond, Virginia, the History of the Cumberland Valley of Wyatt County compiled by Clifford Cantrell in 1929; and the book, Wyatt County Chronicles, edited by James C. Duncan and published in 1971.

In addition I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness for much helpful information furnished by the following persons: Miss Virginia Chandler of Wyatt City, Virginia; Mrs. Ida M. Tribe of Mount Ashland, Virginia; Mrs. Ruth Williams of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Mr. C. W. Chandler of Roanoke, Virginia; and Mr. Stanley G. Barnett, a certified genealogist of Atlanta, North Carolina, whose services I engaged for research into County

records in North Carolina; and to my wife for her assistance in researching records in the Archives in Richmond, Virginia.

The reader will please bear in mind that I have not endeavored to include a list of the descendants of the daughters and granddaughters of Francis Coley whose issue naturally do not bear the Coley name, with one exception, namely, the daughters of my grandfather, C. K. Coley. These latter are included in Part IV hereof.

Part I

GENEALOGICAL FACTS AND ASSUMPTIONS

My first definite interest in family history dates back to 1941 at which time my father, the late William M. Coley, was the only living person who has any definite knowledge of Francis Coley. He remembered many facts about his grandfather in the latter's advanced years but had little knowledge of the family origin other than that Francis Coley was born in North Carolina; that he came to Wythe County as a very young man; that after a few years he returned to North Carolina for a relatively short period; and that he subsequently returned to settle permanently in Wythe County, Virginia.

He also stated that the Coley family was of English origin. Recent investigations on my part establish the fact that in the Middle Ages a Coat-of-Arms was registered to the family Coley in England, and in Burke's General Armory I found an Adam Coley listed as a taxpayer in Yorkshire, England in the year 1379. Whether the North Carolina Coleys were descendants of the English family mentioned above is a matter of conjecture, but not an unreasonable assumption.

At the beginning of my own research I found in the Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics the death certificate for Francis Coley of Wythe County, giving the place and date of his birth as North Carolina in 1798 and listing his father's name as Francis Coley.

Chapter Introduction

Colonial Roots and Migrations

My first surfaced interest in family history taken back to 1971 at which time my father, the late William V. Craig, was the only living person who had any definite knowledge of Francis Coley. He remembered many facts about his grandfather in the latter's advanced years but had little knowledge of the family origin except that Francis Coley was born in North Carolina; that he died in Grayson County at a very young age; that after a few years he returned to North Carolina for a relatively short period; and that he subsequently returned to Patrick Commonwealth in Grayson County, Virginia.

Dr. Mino noted that the Coley family was of English origin. Records investigations on my part established the fact that in the mid-1700 Age a Coat-of-Arms was registered to the family Coley in England, and in Burke's General Armory I found an Coley listed as a barrister in Yorkshire, England in the year 1371. Whether the North Carolina Coleys were descendants of the English family mentioned above is a matter of conjecture, but not an unreasonable assumption.

At the beginning of my own research I found in the Virginia Library of Vital Statistics the death certificate for Francis Coley of Grayson County, giving the place and date of his birth as North Carolina in 1730 and listing his father's name as Francis Coley.

With this information in hand plus this writer's recollection of having heard in his early years a reference by someone to "Halifax", Mrs. Barnette began her research for Coley origins. From her studies combined with more recent research by this writer in the Virginia Archives and with a copy of General Services Administration File, S 3197 (Francis Coley - Revolutionary War) the following facts have been established.

In 1636 one Thomas "Colley", who had been authorized to emigrate from England, settled in the Hogg Island area of the James River not far from Jamestown, Virginia. It should be noted that the name Coley is frequently misspelled even today, so "Colley" may well have been a distorted spelling of Coley. Then from records of Charles City County, Virginia (some distance upstream from Hogg Island) we find that on February 6, 1771 a Robert Coley and his wife Frances, of Westover Parish, Charles City County sold to one Martin Martin an eighty acre farm in the same parish and county. In August 1772 this same Robert Coley purchased from John and Mary Jenkins one hundred acres in Halifax County, North Carolina. Also from the Halifax County tax lists we find a Charles Coley assessed on two hundred twenty-two acres in 1778. However, the writer found no reference to a Charles Coley in Charles City County, Virginia prior to 1778.

In 1785 we first find a Francis Coley on Halifax County tax lists, assessed poll tax only. Robert Coley had died and his Will was probated in August 1785. This Will bequeathed to his wife, Frances, the hundred acre farm and personal property for her lifetime, after which it was to be divided equally among

Mrs. Shelton's association in Hanover also with Patrick Henry's association of having been in his early years a tobacconist by occupation in "Halifax", Va., suggests Hanover as a possible for Coley origins. From her studies combined with more recent research by Judge William H. Gray, Virginia archives and with a copy of General Harrison administration file, 2 Jan. 1777 (Francis Coley - revolutionary war), the following facts have been established.

In 1635 one Thomas "Colley", who had been evidently an engagee from England, settled in the Hogg Island area of the James River not far from Jamestown, Virginia. In another in noted that the name Coley is frequently misspelled even today, so "Colley" may well have been a distorted spelling of Coley. Then from Hogg Island of Charles City County, Virginia (a 15 minute drive from Jamestown) we find that on February 4, 1771 a Robert Coley and his wife Frances, of Woodlyne Parish, Caroline City County, sold to one Martin Martin an eighty acre farm in the same parish and county. In August 1772 this same Robert Coley purchased from John and Mary Langston one hundred acres in Halifax County, North Carolina. Also from the Halifax County tax lists we find a Caroline Coley assessed on two hundred twenty-two acres in 1778. However, the writer found no reference to a Francis Coley in Charles City County, Virginia prior to 1778.

In 1783 we first find a Francis Coley on Halifax County tax lists, assessed poll tax only. Robert Coley had died and his will was probated in August 1783. This will bequeathed to his wife, Frances, the bundred acre farm and personal property for her lifetime, after which it was to be divided equally among

surviving children. It also bequeathed a "shilling and a mare" to each of two sons, Francis and William.

In 1786 the widow, Frances, was assessed tax on the hundred acres, and two males, with the spelling Francis, were assessed poll tax only. Since both were taxable, it is evident that both must have been born prior to 1765. It is evident also that one of these males was the son of Charles Coley, for the latter's Will, which was probated in 1807, bequeathed a shilling to a son, Francis. On May 1, 1787 an eighty-eight acre Land Grant for Francis Coley was recorded in Halifax County, North Carolina, but there is no other mention of a Francis Coley in North Carolina tax or census records between 1788 and 1800. The recording of the Land Grant, called to this writer's mind the fact that the late William M. Coley did mention a Land Grant to his grandfather's family.

A study of North Carolina and Virginia censuses also brought out the following facts: The Virginia census of 1790 listed in Norfolk County a Francis "Cooley" with "three white souls", conceivably a wife and two children. (No age bracket was specified, and, of course, Federal censuses did not list names until 1850.) In the 1800 census of Warren County, North Carolina, we find a Francis Coley in the age bracket of 26 to 45 with one male 16 to 26 (born by 1784) and two males under 10 (born between 1790 and 1800). Warren County, North Carolina is just South of the Virginia-North Carolina border and also borders Halifax County, North Carolina on the West. In 1810 Francis Coley, now in the 45 up age bracket and a resident of Halifax County listed one male corresponding to the older one listed in 1800, and two males now 10 to 16, the right bracket for the two under 10

movements [illegible], it also [illegible] a [illegible] and a
[illegible] to [illegible] and [illegible].

In 1788 the [illegible], Francis, was [illegible] [illegible] in the [illegible]
[illegible], and two [illegible], with the [illegible] [illegible], were [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] only. Given both [illegible] [illegible], it is [illegible] that
[illegible] have been [illegible] to 1788. It is [illegible] also that [illegible] of
[illegible] [illegible] was [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]. For the [illegible] [illegible],
which was [illegible] in 1787, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Francis.
On May 1, 1787 an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for Francis [illegible] was
[illegible] in [illegible] County, [illegible] [illegible], but there is no [illegible]
[illegible] of a Francis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
between 1788 and 1800. The [illegible] of the land [illegible], [illegible] to
this [illegible] [illegible] the fact that the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a land [illegible] to his [illegible] [illegible].

A study of North Carolina and Virginia [illegible] also [illegible] out
the [illegible] Francis. The Virginia [illegible] of 1790 listed in [illegible]
County a Francis "Cooley" with "three white [illegible]", [illegible] a
wife and two children. (He was [illegible] [illegible], and, of course,
Federal [illegible] did not list [illegible] until 1790.) In the 1800 [illegible]
of [illegible] County, North Carolina, we find a Francis Coley in his [illegible]
[illegible] of 26 to 45 with one [illegible] 16 to 26 (born by 1784) and two
[illegible] under 10 (born between 1790 and 1800). [illegible] County, North
Carolina is just south of the Virginia-North Carolina border and
also [illegible] Halifax County, North Carolina on the [illegible]. In 1810
Francis Coley, now in the 45 to 45 [illegible] and a resident of Halifax
County listed the male [illegible] to his [illegible] one listed in 1800,
and two males now 10 to 26, the [illegible] [illegible] for the two under 10

in 1800 and also covering the birth year of Francis of Wythe County. In the 1820 Halifax census we find the same older male now 26 to 45 but no males in the 16 to 26 bracket, thus indicating that the two sons born between 1790 and 1800 had gone elsewhere. Another Francis Coley appeared in the 1810 census of Chatham County, North Carolina. There is some similarity between the age brackets of the dependents he reported and those of the Halifax Francis. However, no 26 to 45 male was listed and since the Chatham Francis had married a Sarah Ackman in 1806, as attested by a Chatham County Marriage Bond, it is this writer's belief that the Chatham Francis had married a widow with a family, who naturally would have been reported in 1810 by Francis considered as Head of a Family. After a sale of land by Francis and Sarah in 1813, we find no further reference to a Francis Coley in Chatham County.

The writer also checked Wythe County, Virginia tax records, finding Francis Coley reporting himself and one other male both age 16 up in 1816, assessed tax on two horses. In 1817 Francis appears again; in 1819 a Francis and an Edmond Coley were assessed. After 1819 Francis Coley does not appear on Wythe County tax lists again until 1823. From then on Francis Coley appears regularly on Wythe County records until his death in 1874. It seems beyond the shadow of a doubt that the Francis and possibly the Edmond mentioned above were the two males missing on the 1820 Halifax census.

If the reader will now refer to the first paragraph of this Part I he will see that the tax records confirm the recollections of the late William M. Coley, and also point to the Francis Coley of Warren and Halifax Counties, North Carolina as the father of Francis Coley of

In 1820 and 1830 assessing the lower price of Pamunkey or Mattaponi County. In the 20 Halifax counties we find the area either main from 25 to 1[illegible] but so many in the 25 transfers have intervening years the area where between 1790 and 1830 had grown slightly.

Prince George County appeared in the 1820 census of Charles County, North Carolina. There is some similarity between the two transfers of the descendants be required and lower of the Halifax Pamunkey. However, no 25 to 45 acre was listed and [illegible] the [illegible] and [illegible] a Indian Account in 1820, as attested by a Chatham County Marriage Bond. It is this writer's belief that the Chatham Pamunkey had [illegible] with a family, was naturally would have been reported in 1820 by Pamunkey considered as head of a family. Also a male of land by Pamunkey and born in 1813, we find no further reference to a Pamunkey family in Chatham County.

The writer also checked Wake County, Virginia tax records finding Pamunkey family reporting property and one other male born in 1813, assessed tax on two horses. In 1817 Pamunkey appears again in 1817 a Pamunkey and on tax of Daisy were assessed. After 1820 Pamunkey family does not appear on Wake County tax lists until 1823. From then on Pamunkey family appears regularly on Wake County records until his death in 1[illegible]. It seems beyond the shadow of a doubt that the Pamunkey and possibly the whole [illegible] above were the two males missing on the 1820 Halifax census.

If the reader will now refer to the first paragraph of this part I in will see that the two reports confirm the residences of the late William P. Daisy, who also belongs to the Pamunkey family of Wake and Halifax Counties, being descendant as the father of Pamunkey Daisy of

Wythe County, Virginia.

Although the writer cannot say with absolute certainty that Robert Coley rather than Charles Coley was the father of the Francis Coley listed in Warren and Halifax County censuses in 1800, 1810, and 1820, the following facts taken from the General Services Administration File S 3197 point rather definitely to Robert.

In 1833 a Francis Coley, then age 76, of Smith County, Tennessee, applied for and was granted a pension for military service during the Revolutionary War. He was first listed in the Smith County, Tennessee census in 1830. He stated that he was born in Charles City County, Virginia on September 14, 1757. He volunteered for military duty in that county on Spetember 1, 1775, and subsequently was recalled for a second tour of duty. Following his second discharge, he went to Halifax County, North Carolina, and there joined a unit of the North Carolina Militia for duty in the Carolinas and Georgia. It is worthy of note that Robert Coley was a resident of Charles City County, Virginia until 1771, and then moved to Halifax County, North Carolina. It seems logical that a man of Francis Coley's age in 1776 would have gone at least to visit his parents then living in Halifax County. Subsequently Francis Coley returned to and was employed in Brunswick County, Virginia, but again volunteered for military duty and served in Virginia and North Carolina, participating in the Battle of Guilford Court House. His last tour of military duty ended with the Battle of Yorktown, Virginia in late 1781.

water course, Virginia.

Although the writer cannot say with absolute certainty that Robert Colby earlier from Chowlan County was the father of the Francis Colby listed in Warren and Halifax County censuses in 1800, 1810, and 1820, the following facts taken from the Bounty Services Administration File S 3197 point rather certainly to that.

In 1833 a Francis Colby, then age 76, of Smith County, Tennessee, applied for and was granted a pension for military service during the Revolutionary War. He was first linked in the Smith County, Tennessee census in 1830. He stated that he was born in Chowlan County, Virginia on September 1, 1757. He volunteered for military duty in that county on September 1, 1776, and subsequently was recalled for a second tour of duty. Following his second discharge, he went to Halifax County, North Carolina, and there joined a unit of the North Carolina Militia for duty in the Carolinas and Georgia. It is worthy of note that Robert Colby was a resident of Charles City County, Virginia until 1773, and then moved to Halifax County, North Carolina. It seems logical that a man of Francis Colby's age in 1776 would have come at least to visit his parents then living in Halifax County. Subsequently Francis Colby returned to and was employed in Brunswick County, Virginia, but again volunteered for military duty and served in Virginia and North Carolina, participating in the Battle of Guilford Court House. His last tour of military duty ended with the Battle of Yorktown, Virginia in late 1781.

He stated that he later lived in North Carolina and eventually moved to Smith County, Tennessee. The General Services Administration file records his death in September 1840.

Again it seems logical to assume that after the war, he lived at several different places and probably settled for a number of years in the Warren-Halifax area where he had been during part of the Revolutionary period, and where he seems to have been at the time of Robert Coley's death.

If these assumptions are correct, the writer's genealogical line is as follows: Robert Coley; Francis Coley of Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee; Francis Coley of North Carolina and Wythe County, Virginia; Christopher Kendrick Coley of Wythe County, Virginia; and William M. Coley of Wythe County, Virginia.

Other descendants of Francis of Wythe, can, of course, substitute their own parents, grandparents, etc.

Sent by Jim Francis
July '84

FRANCIS COLEY AND HIS IMMEDIATE FAMILY

Francis Coley of Wythe County, Virginia was born in 1790, a son of Francis Coley of Halifax County, North Carolina. The marriage records of Wythe County certify that on May 28, 1824 he was united in marriage with Sarah Vaught, who was born July 24, 1800. (~~Sarah was a daughter of Henry and Ester (Haugh) Vaught, whose marriage is recorded as of July 8, 1795.~~)

A deed recorded in the Wythe County Clerk's office establishes the fact that on October 8, 1831 Francis Coley purchased from Isaac and Sarah Miller one hundred eighty-six (186) acres of land, located in the Speedwell Magisterial District of Wythe County. A full surveyor's description is recorded in the deed, and the grantors acknowledge receipt of full payment in the amount of three hundred and fifty ($350.00) dollars.

Located approximately six miles southeast of the present town of Rural Retreat and about two miles from the present Zion Lutheran Church, the boundary contained a mixture of fairly level to steep or rolling-type land, adaptable to general farming and grazing purposes. It contained also a good quantity of valuable timber. Land in this section today commands a price of from two to three hundred dollars per acre.

Being industrious and frugal Francis and Sarah were able to have a comfortable, if not luxurious, living and here they reared a family of five sons and five daughters. Their children are hereafter listed in order of birth, with date of

death also given where same is known. To the right of each name is indicated the subsequent section in which a further account of each may be found. The same system of reference is used in each following section.

Their children were:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Additional Reference
Thomas Kendrick	Nov. 20, 1825	Unknown	Part III
Amanda J. Ane	March 30, 1828	March 13, 1916	Part III
Juliett Mary	May 23, 1829	July 29, 1897	Part III
Christopher Kendrick	March 2, 1831	Feb. 21, 1902	Part III
Jefferson Franklin	Feb. 6, 1833	Oct. 22, 1885	Part III
James Newton	Feb. 6, 1835	May 22, 1921	Part III
Eliza Catherine	Nov. 9, 1836	March 16, 1902	Part III
Sarah	Circa 1838	Unknown	Part III
Nancy Margaret	April 3, 1842	March 15, 1912	Part III
Isaac S.	Aug. 5, 1845	May 18, 1864	Part III

Francis Coley died at his home on September 25, 1874. The cause of death is listed as "consumption", a disease known in our time as tuberculosis. His widow, Sarah, died December 15, 1879. Both are buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery.

Name	Date of birth	Date of death	Author of
Charles Ray Wyatt	Dec. 20, 1923	Unknown	Part III
Joanne Wyatt	March 29, 1928	March 13, 1936	Part III
Barbara Ann	Jan. 23, 1924	July 20, 1932	Part III
Christopher Randolph	March 8, 1931	Feb. 21, 1932	Part III
Jerome B. Franklin	Feb. 6, 1931	Oct. 22, 1937	Part III
Susan Jordan	Feb. 4, 1933	May 21, 1937	Part III
Alice Worthington	Nov. 9, 1930	Nov. 14, 1932	Part III
Sarah	Circa 1930	Unknown	Part III
Harry Carpenter	April 1, 1934	March 18, 1942	Part III
Tessa A.	Aug. 2, 1935	Jan. 16, 1944	Part III

Patricia Chloe died at his home on September 20, 1976. He was one of seven to listed as "disappeared", a victim among the list as a homosexuals. His widow, Sarah, died December 10, 1979. Both are buried in Glen Lucken Church Cemetery.

Part III

THE FAMILIES OF FRANCIS COLEY'S CHILDREN

Section A

Thomas Coley

Thomas was the oldest of Francis' and Sarah's children. In the census of 1850 his age is recorded as 25 and he listed his wife Amaline, age 21, and two daughters, Frances and Jane.

It is this writer's understanding that Thomas Coley moved to Tennessee before the Civil War, but at this time the writer does not know to what point in Tennessee, nor is there presently available any further information regarding his family.

A photograph on the back of which his sister Catherine, Mrs. Rufus Umberger, had written Thomas Coley-1901 indicates that he was living in the early years of the 20th Century, but no further information is presently known. (See Appendix A, page 58)

Section B

Amanda J. Coley

("Mandy"), was born March 30, 1828. In 1851 she became the wife of William W. Flanagan. They lived near Crockett, Virginia, and Amanda is believed to have been the mother of four sons. Amanda died March 13, 1916 and is buried beside her husband in

Section B (continued)

King's Grove Church Cemetery. A well-preserved stone marks the site of their graves.

Section C

Juliett Mary Coley

(Mary) was born May 23, 1829. She lived and died a spinster, making her home with her parents and continuing at the home place after the death of her mother in 1879 until her own death on July 29, 1897. According to land records of 1895 she inherited 60 acres of her father's farm. She is buried beside her parents and her youngest brother in the cemetery of Zion Lutheran Church.

Section D

Christopher Kendrick Coley (Chris or C. K.)

As indicated previously, this branch of the Coley family will be treated in more detail, and references to the families of C. K. Coley's children will be found in Part IV of this account.

C. K. Coley was born March 2, 1831. Although the public schools of his time left much to be desired, he was a studious type of person and made the best possible use of such educational facilities as were available. Probably he also received private instruction from the ministers of his church.

Section 2 (continued)

Ethyn Doane Colony Cemetery. A well-preserved stone marks the site of Ethyn's grave.

Section 2

Mary Colony

Lucy Mary Colony (Lucy) was born May 23, 1829. She lived and died a spinster, making her home with her parents and contributing as she could after the death of her mother in 1873 until her own death on July 27, 1897. According to Dare records of 1895 she is listed as 65 years of age, "infirm" type. She is buried beside her parents and her younger brother in the cemetery of Eden Congregational Church.

Section 3

Descendants of Ruth Colony (Cont'd on E. K.)

As indicated previously, this branch of the Colony family will be traced in more detail, and references to the ancestors of E. K. Colony's children will be found in page IV of this account.

E. K. Colony was born March 2, 1831. Although the public schools of his time left much to be desired, he was a straight type of person and made the best possible use of such educational facilities as were available. Probably he also received private instruction from the ministers of his acquaintance.

Section D (continued)

During the sessions of 1851 - '52 and 1852 - '53 he attended Virginia Collegiate Institute at Salem, Virginia. On March 14, 1853 Virginia Collegiate Institute was granted a charter by the Virginia Legislature incorporating it as Roanoke College.

On November 9, 1854 C. K. Coley and Lydia Copenhaver, daughter of John and Rebecca (Kegley) Copenhaver, were united in marriage by the Rev. James A. Brown. He engaged in farming. In 1859 he purchased 12½ acres of land from his parents and the land records of 1863 show that he owned an adjoining tract of 177¾ acres in the Speedwell District. Here he, his wife and their older children lived until some years after the Civil War. After the death of John Copenhaver in 1873, C. K. Coley bought the interests of several of his wife's brothers and sisters. Land records of 1895 show that he then owned 181 3/4 acres in Speedwell District; 182 3/4 acres in Black Lick District, or a total of 364½ acres.

C. K. Coley served in the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865, having been promoted to the rank of Corporal in the early period of the conflict. At the Battle of Gettysburg in 1863, his regiment, (Company B, 29th Virginia Infantry Regiment) was assigned to guard duty, and perhaps fortunately, was not a participant in the famous but fateful charge led by General Pickett.

Section D (continued)

Always proud of his service in the "lost cause of the Confederacy", C. K. Coley some years later attended a "Confederate-Yankee" reunion at Gettysburg, and also the unveiling of the Lee Monument in Richmond, Virginia.

After General Lee's surrender at Appomattox, C. K. Coley returned to his home and family and engaged in farming and teaching. For many years he conducted a one-room school, a type widely known in all parts of our country during a long period of time. A schoolhouse located about one mile from his home came to be known locally as "The Coley School House". Unquestionably the education provided was of the "readin', writin', and 'rithmetic taught to the tune of a hickory stick" variety, but despite its limitations, it provided a firm foundation on which the youth of that day were able to make their individual adjustments and contributions to their time. In later years C. K. Coley was on the faculty of the Rural Retreat Academy where the curriculum was more expanded.

In 1870 C. K. Coley demolished the house in which he had lived and built the substantial frame house which remains in very good condition today. An interesting feature of the house is a "circle" on the ceiling of the room to the right of the front entrance. It was painted by one Raymond Sutton, who temporarily "down on his luck", asked permission to provide this decoration in exchange for board and lodging while working on the project. It is my understanding, however, that

Section D (continued)

C. K. gave him additional financial compensation.

C. K. Coley held public office, Commissioner of Revenue for the western portion of Wythe County, for a period of several years. He was an active churchman, in early life at Zion Church, and then after moving nearer to Rural Retreat in the mid 1880's at Hawkin's Chapel, now Grace Lutheran at Rural Retreat. Here he was a member of the Church Council and Treasurer of the congregation at the time of his death.

After the death of his wife, Lydia in 1898, he continued at his home, living with his youngest son and the latter's family until death claimed him on February 21, 1902.

Beside his wife he was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Rural Retreat.

C. K. and Lydia Coley were the parents of the following children:

Elizabeth Florence	Part IV Section A
William Marion	Part IV Section B
Lee Johnson	Part IV Section C
Virginia Alice	Part IV Section D
Sarah Caroline	Part IV Section E
John Francis	Part IV Section F
Laura Belle	Part IV Section G

-FRANCIS (48)

Section 3

Jefferson Franklin Coley (Jeff)

Jefferson F. Coley was born February 6, 1833. During the Civil War he served in Company E, 29th Virginia Infantry Regiment. He was twice wounded, first in the Battle of Drury's Bluff in 1864 and, second, in the Battle of Five Forks in 1865, the latter wounding resulting in his loss of one arm.

Following the war he returned to his home in Wythe County, where he engaged in farming. He married Margaret Widener. They were the parents of the following children:

Joseph Crockett	Section 3/1
George W.	Section 3/2
Jefferson Heath	Section 3/3
Frances	Section 3/4
Elizabeth	Section 3/5
Stephen S.	Section 3/6
Elvina	Section 3/7

Jefferson Coley died October 22, 1885, his wife surviving. Both are buried in the Zion Church Cemetery.

Section 3/1

Joseph Crockett Coley (Joe) married Lucy Hedrick. They had one son, Albert, who married Brooke Phillippi. All four moved to Nebraska, probably around 1912. Albert and Brooke had no children. At this writing Albert may be living, but his wife and parents are deceased and are buried in Nebraska.

Section 4

Jefferson County (Cont)

Jefferson County was born February 6, 1843. Because the civil war be carried on northward, such Virginia influence predominant. He was twice married, first in the family of George Hunter in 1865, and second, in the family of Alva Jones in 1885, the latter wounded his reputation in his loss of one arm.

Politically the most he contributed to his home county, where he served in Congress. He married three times. Their children were the parents of the following children:

- Joseph Bennett — Section 1
- George W. — Section 2
- Jefferson Hunter — Section 3
- Frances — Section 4
- Elizabeth — Section 5
- Benjamin S. — Section 6
- Alvina — Section 7

Jefferson Coley died October 24, 1909, his wife preceding him. Both are buried in the Alva Church Cemetery.

Section 4

Joseph Crockett Coley (Joe) was called Joey Bennett. They had one son, Albert, who married Grace Whitlock. All four moved to Indiana, probably around 1918. Albert and Grace had no children. At this writing, Joey may be living, but his wife and parents are deceased and are buried in California.

Section 2/2

George T. Coley (George) went to Nebraska when he was about 21 years of age. There he married. He was the father of two daughters, about whom I have no information.

Section 2/3

Jefferson Heath Coley (Heath) spent his life in the Rural Retreat community except for a few years during which he operated his own contract building business. He married Emma Grosver Neff, youngest daughter of Daniel and Jane Scott Neff, and a sister of my mother. Heath and Emma Coley had two sons, Willis Ray, who died in infancy, and Ralph Lynn, born August 31, 1900. (Refer to Section 2/3/a.)

Section 2/3/a

Ralph Coley graduated from Rural Retreat High School and attended Roanoke College for one year. He married Eva Mildred Kidd, and engaged in farming and business activities at Rural Retreat. He died in November 1960; his widow died some years later. They, as well as Ralph's parents and brother, are buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Rural Retreat.

Section 2/4

Frances Coley (Fannie) was never married. In her later years she lived with her sister, Elizabeth, in Nebraska, and is buried in that state.

Section 13

Vanessa Jordan (Barnard) was an undergraduate majoring in 2[illegible] years at Barnard College. She was married. We met the father of two children, about whom I have no information.

Section 13

Earl from South Dakota (Yale) spent his life in the usual so-called community service for a few years during which he operated his own contract building business. He married Mrs Jewett, a student majoring in Chemistry at Smith College. Mrs Jewett died in Germany, and Mr Jewett died in Spain, both August 21, 1[illegible]. (Letter to Section 13/a.)

Section 13

Earl's widow was married from Earl's parents' high school and attended Sacramento College for one year. She married Mr Richard Gill, and attended in Teaching and business activities at Grand Rapids. She died in November 1[illegible] in a car accident. Her husband was Ralph's partner and brother, and buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Grand Rapids.

Section 13

France Colby (Smith) was never married. In her later years she lived with her sister, Elizabeth, in Nebraska, and is buried in that state.

Section 3/5

Elizabeth Coley (Lizzie) married Fontaine Flanagan. They lived and died in the state of Nebraska ~~without issue~~.

Section 3/6

Stephen S. Coley (Steve) born December 11, 1870, like two of his brothers settled in the mid-west. He had one son, Ferdinand, who died without issue.

Section 3/7

Alvina Coley (Venie) was the youngest of Jefferson and Margaret Coley's children. She was the second wife of J. Martin Hicks, but had no children of her own. She is buried near the village of Groseclose, Virginia.

Section F

James Newton Coley

(Jim) was born February 6, 1835, exactly two years younger than his brother, Jefferson. Like three of his brothers he served in Company B, 29th Virginia Infantry Regiment. In later years he was a successful farmer and for a considerable period held an elective office in Speedwell Magisterial District. Land records of 1895 show that he owned a farm of 156½ acres.

"Uncle Jim" was the only one of my great-uncles whom I remember. He was a tall, erect, kindly and hospitable old gentleman and an excellent horseman, who drew much admiration from the crowds, as he rode a high-spirited horse in Confederate parades

Section 3:

Sylvester Cotey (Sylvie) married Henrietta Fenderson. They lived and died in the state of Indiana ~~several years~~. 1924 (48)

Section 4:

Sylvester Jr. Cotey (Steve) born August 11, 1910, this two of his brothers resided in the mid-west. He had one son, Sylvester, who also attend Lane.

Section 5:

Jessie Cotey (Mabel) was the graduate of Jefferson and Arkansas Cotey's children. She was the second wife of J. Harlon Hill, but had no children of her own. She is buried near the village of Greenbriar, Virginia.

Section 6

Jesse Lewis Cotey

Jesse was born February 6, 1895, exactly two years 7-days after his father, Jefferson. Like three of his brothers he served in Company I, 23rd Virginia Infantry Regiment. In later years he was a successful farmer and for a considerable period held an elective office in Appalachia's municipal district. Land records of 1952 show that he owned a farm of 127 acres.

"Uncle Jim" was the only one of my great-uncles who I remember. He was a tall, erect, stingy and inordinately old-fashioned and an irrelevant person, who drew much admiration from the crowds, as he rode a high-spirited horse in Confederate regalia

Section F (continued)

in the county seat. He was very proud of his status as a Confederate Veteran.

In his advanced years he sold his home and farm in the Zion community and bought a home on East Main Street in Wytheville.

James M. Coley was twice married. His first wife was Sarah Litz. To this union were born four children: a son, Stard S., who died in infancy; two daughters, Ella (Section F/1); Frances (Section F/2); and a son, James Rufus (Section F/3).

After the death of his first wife, James M. Coley Married Mary Kurtin, by whom there was no issue.

James M. Coley died at his Wytheville home on May 22, 1921. Alongside his first wife, his infant son, and unmarried daughter, he is buried in the Zion Church Cemetery.

Section F/1

Ella Coley married Riley Sult. They had four children, James Henry, Ida, Anna, and William Emmett. Ida and Anna Sult married brothers of the surname Weiseger.

Section F/2

Frances Coley (Fannie) was never married and lived in her father's home her entire life. I remember her quite well and have often marveled at the harmony which prevailed in the Jim Coley home. He and "Cousin Fannie" were faithful Lutherans; the step-mother a very devout Roman Catholic. On Sundays the

Section F/2 (continued)

three walked together to their respective places of worship, but by common consent religious differences were never discussed in their home.

Section F/3

James Rufus Coley (Rufe) married _____ Hedrick. They were the parents of five daughters, Stella, Lettie, Gertrude, Lida, and Elsie; and two sons, Ernest (Section F/3/a and Richard (Section F/3/b).

Section F/3/a

Ernest Coley, though married, died around 1918 without surviving children.

Section F/3/b

Richard Coley, Born in November 1900 in Wythe County, died in Bedford County in 1945. He married Gladys Fuqua, and they had one son, James E. Coley, now living near Lynchburg, Virginia. James E. Coley had two sons, Ernest and Stephen, also living near Lynchburg, Virginia.

Section G

Eliza Catherine Coley

(Catherine), born November 9, 1836, was the second wife of Rufus Umberger of Wytheville, and the mother of seven children:

Section B.(continued)

Chris valued Lucetta to their respective shares of worship, but he screen strongly resisting differences were hurt dis-
tressed in their views.

Section B(3)

Lucetta Cotes (nee) married _____ Hadrian. They were the parents of five daughters, Xylia, Cecilia, Jocelyn, Julia, and Daisy and one son, Jesse (section B(2)) and Alfonso (section B(3)).

Section B(4)

Jesse de Cotes, shown cupid, died around 1916 without surviving children.

Section B(5)

Alfonso Cotes, from 1a November 1900 in Lytha County, died in Pickford County in 1918. He married Olesia Hayes, and they had one son, Jesse de Cotes, now living near Lynchburg, Virginia. Jesse de Cotes had two sons, Jesse and Alfonso, also living near Lynchburg, Virginia.

Section B

Julia Cotes to Cotes

(Continue), born November 9, 1836, was the second wife of Julia Ushgour of Lytheville, and the mother of seven children

Section G (continued)

Emory, Lottie, Nancy, Frances, William, Stuart, and Solomon. Catherine Umberger died March 16, 1902. Among her grandchildren living now are Ivan Umberger, son of William; and Homer B. Umberger, Miss Virginia Umberger, and Mrs. Edith Dean, children of Solomon. All live at Wytheville, Virginia.

Section H

Sarah Coley

In the census of 1850 Sarah Coley's age is given as 12. Therefore I conclude that she was born circa 1838. She was the wife of Michael Wisely, but to my knowledge the couple had no children. Nor have I been able to determine when Sarah died or where she is buried.

Section I

Nancy Margaret Coley

(Nancy) was born April 3, 1842. She married Michael Miller and lived at Crockett, Virginia. Three children were born to this union; William, Mary, and Sarah. Nancy died March 19, 1912.

Section J

Isaac S. Coley

(Ike), the youngest child of Francis and Sarah, was born

Section 2 (continued)

Sarah, Martha, Francis, William, Elmer, and Malcom.

Catherine Tennyson died March 1, 1905. Jackie died young. William living now Are Item Cameron, son of William and Mary E. Cameron, Miss Virginia Conway, and mrs. Edith Dean, children of Colonel. All live at Gainesville, Virginia.

Section 3

Henry Coley

In the census of 1850 Henry Coley's age is given as 12. Therefore I conclude that she was born circa 1836. She was the wife of Edward Coley, but to my knowledge she bore no children. Her name I been able to determine when Coley died or where she is buried.

Section 4

Nancy Catherine Coley

Nancy was born April 3, 1842. She married Moses Miller and lived at Cresmont, Virginia. Three children were born to this union: William, Mary, and Sarah. Nancy died March 15, 1912.

Section 5

Isaac S. Coley

Isaac, the youngest child of Francis and Sarah, was born

Section J (continued)

August 5, 1845. He lived in the home of his parents until his eighteenth birthday in 1863 when he became eligible for service in the Confederate Army. Like his older brothers he served in Company F. of the 29th Virginia Infantry Regiment.

On May 10, 1864 he was killed in the Battle of Cold Harbor. His body was returned to his Wythe County home and he was buried in the Zion Church Cemetery.

The leather billfold found in Isaac Coley's pocket is the only memento which I have of him, a silent reminder of a great-uncle who died in defense of a principle which he and his brothers believed to be guaranteed in the Constitution of our country.

Sent by 'Cousin' Diane Martin

C

The Coley Family

Francis Coley, of English descendent was born May 15, 1798. d. Sept. 25, 1874. He came to Va. from N. C. Married Sallie Vaught. She was b. July 24, 1800. d. Nov. 15, 1878.

1. Thomas Coley - - b. Nov. 20, 1824 d. Dec. 16, 1902 in Tenn.
   a. Allen Coley - b. 1852 d. Mar. 1941
   b. William Coley
   c. John Coley

2. John Coley - b. Nov. 18, 1825

3. George Coley - b. Nov. 24, 1826

4. Amanda Jane Coley - b. Mar. 30, 1826 d. Mar. 13, 1916
   M. April 1851 to William Washington Flanagan who was b. May 10, 1827 d. Sept. 17, 1914
   Children:
   a. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan b. Sept. 25, 1862 d. June 18, 1964 Married John Chesley Groseclose Feb. 26, 1880 at the home of bride in the presence of W. W. Flanagan & family. Signed by Rev. Andy Fisher, Smyth County, Virginia

Children	Born		Married	Died
1. Mitchell Filmore G.	Smyth Co.	12/12/80	-	2/9/1890
2. Minnie Virginia	"	9/9/1882	10/7/1906	1/21/1917
3. William Otto	"	5/18/1884	10/4/1905	6/26/1957
4. Walter Francis	"	5/9/1886	2/21/1912	
5. Emmett Baker	Wythe	1/2/1889	3/22/1922	6/10/1948
6. Anna King	"	12/10/1890	5/18/1920	
7. Roy Lee	"	11/30/1892	11/27/1930	
8. Mattie Ida	"	3/21/1895	7/16/1917	
9. Chloetta Effie	"	4/29/1904	3/27/1926	

   b. Fount Flanagan b. Feb. 2, 1859 Wythe Co. Va. - m. Elizabeth Coley dau. of Jefferson Coley
   c. Matt Flanagan
   d. James Flanagan
   e. Virginia Flanagan
   f. Emory Flanagan b 1856 m. Safronia Adeline Pafford 1878 Wythe Co, Va.
   g. Boyd Flanagan

5. Juliet Mary Coley - - b. 1829
6. Christopher K. Coley - b. 1831 d. 1902 m. Liddie Copenhaver
   Children:
   a. Elizabeth Coley
   b. Will
   c. Alice
   d. Callie
   e. John
   f. Laura
7. Jefferson F. Coley b. 1833 Married Margaret Widener Feb. 4, 1856
   Children:
   a. Joe
   b. George
   c. Jefferson Heath
   d. Lizzie Coley Married Fount B. Flanagan
   e. Stephen
   f. Frances

8. James Newland Coley b. 1835 d. 1921 M. Sallie Litz
   Children:
   a. James Rufus Coley
   b. Ella V.
   c. Fannie Coley
9. Eliza Catherine Coley b. 1836 d. 1902 M. Rufus Umberger
   Children:
   a. Rufus Emory Umberger b. 1862
   b. Letticia C. Umberger b. 1863 d. 1929 M. Guy Hoge Sheritz
   c. Nancy Ellen " b. 1865 d. 1927 M. Alfred J. Armbrister
   d. William Isaac " b. 1866 d. 1954 M. Sarah M. Bruce
      Children:
      1. Helen K. Umberger M. Len Andrews
      2. Ray H. M. Lonnie Walker
      3. Margaret L. M. S. Millard Evans
      4. Ivan W. M. Nell Moore
      5. Sarah C. M.J. Cloyd Cassell
   e. Frances Virginia U. b. 1867 d. 1931 M. James R. Pafford
   f. Stuart A. b. 1869 d. 1944 M. Arminda Bralley
   g. Solomon L. b. 1871 d. 1927 M. Ida Copenhaver
10. Sarah Coley - b. 1839 d. 1878 M. Mike Wisley
11. Nancy Coly b. 1842 d. M. J. Mike Miller
   Children:
   a. William I. Miller
   b. Sarah Miller M. John P. Copenhaver
   c. Mollie Miller m. Wolford
   d. Fannie Miller m. Frank Cooper
12. Isaac S. Coley b. 1845 d. 1864 Killed in Civil War

Recd from cousin Diane Martin

DAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1936.

OBITUARY

The following obituary is published at the request of Mrs. J. C. Groseclose, a niece of Mr. Isaac S. Coley.

Killed, May 18, 1864, in a skirmish near Howlett's House, Southside, Va., Isaac S. Coley, son of Francis and Sarah Coley, of Wythe county, Va., aged 19 years. He fell pierced through the head with a minie ball, and died instantly without a groan or a struggle.

Thus another noble and generous youth has given his life a sacrifice upon his country's altar. He departed this life with the love, esteem, and confidence of all who knew him, whether at home or abroad, in military or civil life. He was a gentle and affectionate son and brother. At the age of fifteen years he realized a hope in the saving blood of the Redeemer, and connected himself with the Lutheran church under the ministry of the Rev. J. A. Brown. He was faithful in the discharge of all his Christian duties, and we feel confident that he is now realizing his reward in heaven. Thou art gone, noble boy! but, by the grace of God, thy parents, friends, and kindred will, ere long, visit thee in thy heavenly home.

A. P.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Coley, Thomas K.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Nov 1825		Wythe	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1847		Ashe	N.C.	
Death	1902		Sullivan	Tenn	
Burial					Family Cem

Places of Residence Wythe Co Va & Sullivan Co Tn

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Confederate Army *

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Francis Coley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Vaught

Wife's Full Maiden Name ARNEY, EMALINE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1830		Wythe	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Death	1899		Sullivan	Tenn	
Burial					Family Cem

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob Arney Mother's Maiden Name Sarah -

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jane Coley	Birth	ca 1847		Wythe	Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Frances Coley	Birth	ca 1848		Wythe	Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Margaret Coley	Birth	ca 1851		Wythe	Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	James Hood	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Ellen Coley	Birth	June 1853		Wythe	Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 James Coley	Birth	ca 1854		Sullivan	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 William Coley	Birth	ca 1856		Sullivan	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Elizabeth Coley	Birth	ca 1858		Sullivan	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Will bight	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Martha Coley	Birth	ca 1859		Sullivan	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Lavenia Coley	Birth	ca 1861		Sullivan	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Thomas Alvin Coley	Birth	19 May 1863		Sullivan	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Dec 1893		"	"	
		Death	27 July 1955	Kingsport	"	"	
	Margaret Addie Click	Burial		"	"	"	Oak Hill Cem

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Box 1444. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form AH Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publisher of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with here and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name COLEY, THOMAS K

Wife's full maiden name ARNEY, EMALINE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 John Coley	Birth	Ca. 1866		Sullivan	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse Lillie Oliver	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. 12 Ann Coley	Birth	Ca. 1868		Sullivan	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse Will Hudson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. __	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name COLEY, THOMAS ALVIN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 May 1863		Sullivan Co	Tenn	
Chr'nd					
W. Lic. Mar.	20 15 Dec 1893		Sullivan Co	Tenn	
Death	27 July 1955	Kingsport	"	"	
Burial		"	"	"	Oak Hill Cem.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas K. Coley Mother's Maiden Name Emaline Arney

Wife's Full Maiden Name CLICK, MARGARET ADDIE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Nov 1871		Sullivan Co	Tenn	
Chr'nd					
Death	May 1939	Kingsport	Sullivan Co	Tenn	
Burial		"	"	"	Oak Hill Cem

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry J. Click Mother's Maiden Name Mary Letitia Tranbarger

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Blannie Kate Coley	Birth	4 July 1895			Tenn	
		Mar.	1916			"	
	Full Name of Spouse* Scott C. Claimon	Death					
		Burial					
2	Ruby Eileen Coley	Birth	25 Dec 1896		Washington Co	Tenn	
		Mar.	26 Sept 1917	Kingsport	Sullivan Co	Tenn	Methodist Ch.
	Full Name of Spouse* James A. Francis	Death					
		Burial					
3	Carl Vernon Coley	Birth	5 June 1899			Tenn	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ethyl Rickard	Death	27 Jan 1962	Akron	Summit Co	Ohio	
		Burial		"	"	"	Rose Hill Cem
4	Paul Alvin Coley	Birth	13 April 1903		Sullivan Co	Tenn	
		Mar.	2 May 1927			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* Opal O. Rickard	Death	1982	Houston		Texas	
		Burial					
5	Juanita Mildred Coley	Birth	13 Jan 1914	Kingsport	Sullivan Co	Tenn	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Verle Horne	Death	28 Oct 1983	Sanford		Fla	
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From 11: Copyright 1963 by The Hertzog Publishers, Inc. Publisher: The Hertzog Publishers, Inc. GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Coley, Francis

This Information Obtained From:

Sex	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1798		Halifax	N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 May 1824		Wythe	Virginia	
Death	25 Sept 1874		"	"	Consumption
Burial		Rural Retreat	"	"	Zion Lutheran Church Cem

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Francis Coley Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name VAUGHT, SARAH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 July 1800		Wythe	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Dec 1874		Wythe	Virginia	
Burial		Rural Retreat	"	"	Zion Lutheran Church Cem

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Vaught m. 28 July 1795 Wythe Co. Mother's Maiden Name Ester Baugh

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
☆	1 Thomas K. Coley	Birth	20 Nov 1825		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1847		Ashe	N.C.	
	Emaline Arney	Death	16 Dec 1902		Sullivan	Tenn	
		Burial			"	"	
	2 Amanda J. Coley	Birth	30 Mar 1828		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Apr 1851				
	William W. Flanagan	Death	13 Mar 1916		Wythe	Virginia	
		Burial		Near Crockett	"	"	Kings Grove Church Cem
	3 Juliett Mary Coley	Birth	23 May 1829		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never married				
		Death	29 July 1897		Wythe	Virginia	
		Burial		Rural Retreat	"	"	Zion Lutheran Church Cem
Emf Soldier	4 Christopher Kendrick Coley	Birth	2 Mar 1831		Wythe Smythe (Smythe)	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Nov 1854				
	Lydia Copenhaver	Death	21 Feb 1902		Wythe	Virginia	
		Burial		Rural Retreat	"	"	Mountain View Cem
Emf Soldier	5 Jefferson Franklin Coley	Birth	6 Feb 1833		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Feb 1856		Wythe		
	Margaret Widener	Death	22 Oct 1885		Wythe	Virginia	
		Burial		Rural Retreat	"	"	Zion Lutheran Church Cem
Emf'	6 James Newton (Newland) Coley	Birth	6 Feb 1835		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Apr 1857		Wythe	Va.	
	Sarah Litz (1) Mary Kurtin (2)	Death	22 May 1921	Wytheville	Wythe	Virginia	
		Burial		Rural Retreat	"	"	Zion Lutheran Church Cem
	7 Eliza Catherine Coley	Birth	9 Nov 1836		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Rufus Umberger	Death	16 Mar 1902	Wytheville	Wythe	Virginia	
		Burial					
	8 Sarah A. Coley	Birth	Ca 1838 1839		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Nov 1863				
	Michael Wisely	Death	1878				
		Burial					
	9 Nancy Margaret Coley	Birth	3 April 1842		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~22~~ 8 Nov 1865		Wythe	Va.	
James M.	Michael Miller	Death	15 March 1912	Crockett	Wythe	Virginia	
		Burial					
	10 Isaac S. Coley	Birth	5 Aug 1845		Wythe	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never married		Drury's Bluff-1864		
		Death	18 May 1864	Killed in battle at Cold Harbor, Va. in Confed Army, 29th Va.			
		Burial		Rural Retreat	Wythe	Va.	Zion Lutheran Church Ce

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send genealogical exchange with links and full description of every genealogical aids.

MAY '85

Copied from papers of:
Kathryn Cooley Miller
14118 Lorne Dr.
Ho. 77049

Cool/Cooley

Pat Cooley
9618 N.E. 86th St.
Vancouver, WA 98662

Jan 25, 1985

Royce Rue
553 N State St
Concord, N.H. 03301

Dear Royce,

Sorry about the address above, I brought your papers to copy, made them up, got ready to write your letter and realized I left the envelope at home. This has not been my week. I took the "Dutch Papers" in last Tuesday to make a copy for my Sister, three days and three trips later, I finally got them all copied. I left out a few pages each time I tried to do it. Oh, well, I guess this is my week for screwing up. Thanks for the money and stamps, I can use both of them. Probably by the time I pay postage on this it will eat most of the money up. It doesn't seem like you pay much when you do 2 or 3 pages at a time, but it really adds up when you do a wad the size of this one.

How did you find our new Cooley? I hope he or some of his family can clear up the controversy about these pages. It seems Lura didn't do her research very well, at least according to the author of the typed pages. I haven't decided how many generations are in question. I don't really have any proof for anything beyond Samuel Means so beyond that the whole book could be wrong. Anyway, I hope your new Cooley can help--or send us to someone that can. Would you send me copies of what he sends you? I'll let you handle corresponding with him as we are both after the same info.

Did I tell you that I located my Dad's cousin? Her father was Victor Bryan, Franklin Arthur Sr.'s brother. Our families lost track of each other shortly after my two uncles drowned. Eleanor Rue in CA. sent me a query about Samuel Means she found in an old Cooley Communique--I wrote to the man and found out he was Dad's cousin Louise's husband. He had my Orton line traced back to England (he sent me a copy) and is sending what information he has on the Cooley line. Clyde is a Professor at University (Geology I think, he said he was studying Mt. St. Helen's at any rate).

I know what you mean about pages of family sheets. I put the Orton information on them--I have around 40 of those. I'm not sure what to do about some of the older Cooley stuff in light of what Mrs. Small says about Lura's book. I'm keeping them <u>all</u> in pencil copies (so I can update without redoing a page) and in plastic sleeves in three ring binders. Overall I suppose I have at least 70 pages, probably closer to 100. I have one binder with nothing but letters sent and received, one with back up material--census and other records, and one with miscellaneous information that doesn't fit yet in the other books. I've used file folder labels to color code each line and label them with name and generation number. My systems not perfect but it works for me so far.

Keep in touch,

Copies of Book compiled by unknown author of
Records found on two surnames i.e. Prudden & Coley

1. Records of First Congregational Church, Milford, Ct.
"Wife of Samuel Coley, free Planter - Anne was admitted to membership
in First Cong. Church, Milford, Ct 14 Feb. 1640/41.
In 1646 - in Town Records - descriptions of home lots. James Prudden
has two acres. Also owns 3 acres in 'Westfield the Meadow Shot'; 3 acres in Westfield the
fences Shot'; 3 acres + 3 rods in 'Mill Neck the Pond Shot'; 3 rods in 'Adding Plain' the
East Shot'; 2 ½ acres sritten pole in 'Great Meadow'.
Home of Samuel Coley - 2 acres, 1 rod + 20 poles. From Milford, Ct. Land Recs. He also
had lands in - 'Westfield the Crick Shot', 'Westfield, the Pond Shot', 'Westfield the Meadow Shot',
'Adding plain the East Shot', the 'Great Meadow' + elsewhere. Samuel Coley's home lot was
of W side of Rewis St. between Ashwood's Lane + Peacoke Lane. James Prudden d Milford Aug. 1648
Samuel Coby, from father in law, James Prudden - inherited house + land. Samuel Coley sold his
homestead to Wm Roberts + bought another plot. Co. Court 8 June 1670 - "Samuel Coley, Sr. - prob. died
between 22 Mar 1677-78 (date/will) + 26 Sep 1684 - (inventory of estate). Will states 'belored wife, Anne - all household
etc. - son Peter - dau. Sarah Baldwin, son Samuel, Jr.; dau. Abilene Chapin, dau. Mary Simpson, dau. Hannah Gaynsey
son, Thomas all rest of estate + to be Administrator. Recs. show Anne d. 3 Oct 1689.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

DATE _____

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A. 100M 12-23-60 D.N.

HUSBAND'S NAME I William Coale From Bristol, Eng. to VA + later to St. Jerome, Calvert, MD.

When Born ca 1592 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1669 Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) 2) ~~Hannah~~

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

"Genealogy of Coale Fam." by Isaac Coale

Transcribed from compilation by Isaac Coale, Jr. on the Coale Family. JAN 2008 Vivian Hill Jordan

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Sarah							Elias Beck									
	2	Richard																
X	3	William	ca		1623				1) Hester 2) Hannah				30	Aug	1678			
	4	John																
	5	Nicholas																
	6	Mary							Guyther									
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME II William Coale, Jr.

When Born Ca 1623 Where

Christened Where

When Died 30 Aug 1678 Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) 2) Hannah

His Father William Coale, Sr. His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1) Hester

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	William	21	Sep	1655				wid./Geo. Skipwith Elizabeth Thurston ca			1684						
	2																	
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Reg — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

FAMILY GROUP CHART

HUSBAND II William Coale, Jr.
Born ca 1623 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 30 Aug 1678 Place
Bur. Place
Husband's Father
Husband's Mother

WIFE 2) Hannah
Born Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
Wife's Father
Wife's Mother

Husband
Wife
SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

NAME AND ADDRESS OF COMPILER:

SEX M-F		CHILDREN List in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State	TO WHOM MARRIED	WHEN MARR. Day	Month	Year	WHEN DIED Day	Month	Year	WHERE BURIED Town	County	State
	1	William	20	Oct	1667				Elizabeth Sparrow	30	Jul	1689						
	2																	
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	

Use reverse side for additional information.

AR-76-10

HUSBAND'S NAME II William Coale, Jr

When Born Calb 23 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 3) Elizabeth Thomas

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Philip Thomas Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Harrison

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Elizabeth	30	Aug	1671				Nathan Smith									
X	2	Philip	6	Sep	1673		Anne Arundel	MD.	Cassandra Skipwith	6	Apr	1697						
	3	Samuel	9	Apr	1676		Anne Arundel	MD.										
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, Family Group Sheet 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME III Philip Coale

When Born 6 Sep 1673 Where Anne Arundel Co., MD

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 6 Apr 1697 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) 2) Rigby

His Father William Coale, Jr. His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1) Cassandra Skipwith (stepdau./Philip's halfbro. Wm)

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father George Skipwith Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thurston

Information on this sheet obtained from

_____

(Husband's Full Name)

_____

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
X M	1	Skipwith			1702				Margaret ~~Gill~~ Holland			1738						
	2	William																
X	3	Cassandra							Nathan Rigby									
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME III Philip Coale

When Born 6 Sep 1673 Where Anne Arundel Co, MD

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 2) Rigby

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

_____

(Husband's Full Name)

_____

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Susanna																
	2	Ann Johns																
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Susanna
Cassidona

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Rigby High Sheriff of Baltimore, MD. + Colonel in MD. militia

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cassandra Coale

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Philip Coale Her Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Skipwith

Information on this sheet obtained from

_____ (Husband's Full Name)

_____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1																	
	2																	
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© Family Group Sheet · Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME Gaetan Kulpy

Birth Place Terrasini Palermo Italy

Information on this sheet obtained from

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Full-page Photo Needed

Date _____

Complete Address _____

City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cassandra Gale

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husbands (if any) _____

Her Father Bailey Gale Her Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Schanda

Name in Chronological Order	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Place of Birth Town	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month	Year	When Buried Day	Month	Year	Place of Burial Town or Place	County	State or Country
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				

HUSBAND'S NAME V Skipwith Coale — Inherited 'Silver Stone' Harford Co., Md. Nov. 1738 - Lord Baltimore made him Captian Coale, Gentleman Justice

When Born 1702 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 1738 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret Holland

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father William Holland Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Gill

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Philip			1739				Ann Dallam									
X	2	William	6	Dec	1740				Sarah Webster	7	Oct	1761						
m	3	Skipwith							Sarah Hopkins	26	Aug	1759						
	4	Samuel							Lidia Pusey			1776						
	5	Cassandra							Wallace Chew									
	6	Sarah							Richard Thomas									
	7	Susan							John Dallam									
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

1

HUSBAND'S NAME William Coale — Resided in Hartford, MD. Owned 'Travelers Rest'

When Born b Dec 1740 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 7 Oct 1761 Where

Other Wives (if any) 2) Elizabeth Rigbie (dau James Rigbie

His Father Skipwith Coale His Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Holland

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1) Sarah Webster

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died bef. June 1769 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Isaac Webster Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Lee

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	John			1763													
X	2	Isaac			1765				Rachel Cox	7	Sep	1786						
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

| | | |

HUSBAND'S NAME William Coale

When Born 6 Dec 1740 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 1 June 1769 Where

Other Wives (if any) 1) Sarah Webster

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 2) Elizabeth Rigbie

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father James Rigbie Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	James																
	2	William			1786				Lydia Ferree Brinton									
	3	Hannah							Wm. Worthington									
	4	Susan							John Course									
	5	Elizabeth																
	6	Sarah																
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

HUSBAND'S NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Date Name
in Full _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Date Name
in Full _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Husband's Full Name

Wife's Maiden Name

Date _____

Complier _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Man in Family	CHILDREN (Twins & triplets in same line)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born (Town or Parish)	State or (Country)	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month	Year	When Buried Day	Month	Year	Age at Death
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	

HUSBAND'S NAME Isaac Coale Owned Wakefield Plantation

When Born 1765 Where

Christened Where

When Died 7 Sep 1786 Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father William Coale His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Webster

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rachel Cox (Granddau./Lady Goldhawk/Egham, Eng.)

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father William Cox Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Goldhawk

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Skipwith							Eliza Chash									
*	2	Wm Ellis	25	Sep	1795				1) Hannah Ellicott Cary 2) Cassandra Ann Brevitt	29	Nov	1849	3	Sep	1865			
	3	Sarah Webster							James C. Dodwell									
	4	Elizabeth							Philip Price									
	5	John Webster							Cassandra Course									
	6	Mary							Dr. Gillingham									
	7	Susan																
	8	Isaac							1) Mrs. Sarah Hall 2) Eliza T. Kelso									
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Family Group Sheet 526 North Main, Logan, Utah. Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Mark	Entry Number	When Sent	When Received	Sent to	Received in	Sent Back	Received Back	Sent Back	Received Back	Sent Back	Received Back	Sent Back	Received Back
	1 Sherrill												
*	2 Ellis	25 Sep 1785			Elias Chase Hannah Ellery Charles Hardy Jeremy Gladwin Philip Freeze Susanna Gouge Dr. Humphrey John Adam Ph II Geneva in Italy	5 Sep 1786							
	3 Wheeler												
	4 Ellenwood												
	5 Wheeler												
	6 Tracy												
	7 Swain												
	8 Lowe												
	9												
	10												
	11												
	12												
	13												

HUSBAND'S NAME III Wm Ellis Coale

When Born 25 Sep 1795 Where

Christened Where

When Died 3 Sep 1865 Where

When Buried Where

When Married 4 Apr 1823 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father Isaac Coale His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Cox

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1) Hannah Ellicott Carey

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father James Carey (Quaker after marriage) Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ellicott (Quakers)

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	James Carey	25	May	1825				Elizabeth Baily	2	Aug	1847						
	2	Isaac Jr.	10	Apr	1827				1) Mary Gable 2) Helen McDowell	30 22	Apr Oct	1851 1868						
	3	Mary	15	Nov	1829				Francis Cope Yarnell	5	Jun	1855						
	4	Wm Ellis Jr.	17	Nov	1831				Louise Schmidt	9	Oct	1858						
X	5	Thomas Elliott	31	Mar	1833				Cecelia Harvey				26	Oct	1896			
	6	Martha Carey	11	Jun	1835								D. Y.					
	7	Hannah Ellicott	22	Feb	1837				David Scull									
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Serial No.	Children's Christian Name	Where Born	When Born	Sex	Where Baptized	When Baptized	Parents' Christian Name	Parents' Surname	Parents' Rank or Profession	Parents' Residence	Name of Informant	Informant's Rank or Profession	Informant's Residence	Signature of Registrar
1	Thomas Grey	Sydney	27 Sep 1843											
2	Frank	Sydney	10 Oct 1847											
3	Mary	Sydney	15 Aug 1849											
4	William Jr	Sydney	17 Nov 1851											
5	Mary Ellen	Sydney	31 Mar 1853											
6	Martha Grey	Sydney	11 Jan 1856											
7	Hannah Elliott	Sydney	22 Feb 1857											
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														

HUSBAND'S NAME Wm Ellis Coale

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 29 Nov 1841 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 2) Cassandra Ann Brevitt

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Dr. Joseph Brevitt Her Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Woodland

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Margaret Cheston	17	Aug	1842				Barthlomew Beesley	1	Oct	1868						
	2	Skipwith Holland	27	Aug	1845								9	Feb	1878			
	3	Eleanor E.	9	Mar	1848				Alexander G. Carey	1	Oct	1874						
	4	Edwin Brevitt	16	May	1855								7	Mar	1887			
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME Wm. Ellis Leale

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 29 Nov 1844 Where _____

(the Wife)

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Alexandra Ann Gerrity

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

(the Husband)

Her Father Joseph Gerrity Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Mullaney

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Informant's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

State _____

Complete _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

No.	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Ward	County	State or Country	Baptismal	When Baptized Day	Month	Year	Where Baptized Town or Place	County	State or Country
1	Margaret Christina	12	Aug	1845				Parish Church Geelong						
2	Sarah Mallard	27	Aug	1847					9	Feb	1848			
3	Eleanor E.	4	March	1850				Alexandra St Geelong						
4	Edwin Heath	14	Jan	1853					7	Mar	1853			
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														

HUSBAND'S NAME VIII Thomas Elicott Coale

When Born 31 Mar 1833 Where

Christened Where

When Died 26 Oct 1896 Where

When Buried Where

When Married 18 Jan 1855 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father Wm Ellis Coale His Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Carey

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cecelia Harvey

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Joshua Harvey Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Dukehart

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Wm Ellis	14	Oct	1856				Mary Ella Baily	8	May	1878						
	2	Harvey	31	Mar	1858				Laura E. Colmary									
	3 *	Isaac, Jr	2	Jun	1861				Harriett Cohan Jackson	16	Nov	1898						
	4	Thomas Ellicott	29	Jan	1863								17	Jun	1916			
	5	Helen Cecelia	8	Dec	1866				Henry Crew	17	Jul	1890						
	6	Carey		Sep	1868				Laura Parran Tinsley	12	Oct	1898						
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

* Compiler's Coale Family

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Form P-6 Rag — Punched Family Group Sheet

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Elliott Grey

When Born 24 June 1834 Where

Christened Where

When Died 24 Oct 1894 Where

When Buried Where

When Married 4 Jan 1855 Where

Other Wives

If any

His Father Lt. Ellis Grey His Mother's Maiden Name Veronica Grace

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cecelia Fahey

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husbands

If any

Her Father Patrick Fahey Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine McNally

No.	CHILDREN (Name in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Place of Birth County	Place of Baptism County	Parents	When Married Day	Month	Year	Place of Marriage County	When Buried Day	Month	Year	Place of Burial County
1	Lt. Ellis	14	Dec	1856			Harry Ellis Grey Lorna E. Grey Harriett Grey Jackson	8	May	1888					
2	Harry	30	Dec	1858											
3	Lorna Jr.	2	Jan	1861											
4	Clarence Elliott	29	Jan	1863											
5	Helen Grace	8	Dec	1866											
6	Grey		Sep	1869											
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															

Witnesses on this sheet attested been

Diocese's Pet Name

Priest's Baptismal Record

Date

Complete

Address

City State

Apr 1981 SLC Library

Order Book #8 158 pg 9 Wythe Co. VA

1859 - Monday - (month - ?)

A deed of trust on personel estate fr. John D. Miller to Francis Coley to secure J. N. Coley - 21 Nov. 1859 was presented in said office 23 Nov 1859 Ack. by said Miller & Coley as their Act & deed & Admitted for record.

Weekly time record

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 6/7/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	6/1/2009				
Tuesday	6/2/2009				
Wednesday	6/3/2009				
Thursday	6/4/2009				
Friday	6/5/2009				
Saturday	6/6/2009				
Sunday	6/7/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature Date

Husband: Thomas K. Coley

Born: 20 November 1825 in: Smythe Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 16 December 1902 in: Sullivan Co., TN
Father: Francis Coley
Mother: Sarah (Sally) Vaught
Other Spouses:

Wife: Emiline Arney

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Thomas K. Coley

Born: 20 November 1923 in: Smythe Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 16 December 1991 in: Sullivan Co., TN
Father: Francis Coley
Mother: Sarah (Sally) Vaught
Other Spouses

Wife: Frances Amey

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses

	CHILDREN					
1	Name:					
	Born:	in:				
	Married:	in:				
	Died:	in:				
	Spouse:					
2	Name:					
	Born:	in:				
	Married:	in:				
	Died:	in:				
	Spouse:					
3	Name:					
	Born:	in:				
	Married:	in:				
	Died:	in:				
	Spouse:					
4	Name:					
	Born:	in:				
	Married:	in:				
	Died:	in:				
	Spouse:					
5	Name:					
	Born:	in:				
	Married:	in:				
	Died:	in:				
	Spouse:					
6	Name:					
	Born:	in:				
	Married:	in:				
	Died:	in:				
	Spouse:		Reading Home	13 Home Stay	24 Home Hold	Work
7	Name:					
	Born:	in:				
	Married:	in:				
	Died:	in:				
	Spouse:					
8	Name:					
	Born:	in:				
	Married:	in:				
	Died:	in:				
	Spouse:					

Husband: James Newton Coley

Born: 06 February 1835 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: 22 May 1921 in: Wytheville, Wythe, VA
Father: Francis Coley
Mother: Sarah (Sally) Vaught
Other Spouses: Sarah Litz

Wife: Mary Kurtin

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Born: 02 February 1871 in VA
Married: in:
Died: 22 May 1911 in: Wytheville, Wythe, VA
Father: Francis Coley
Mother: Sarah (Sally) Vaughn
Other Spouses: Sarah Lee

Wife: Mary Estella

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: James Newton Coley

Born: 06 February 1835 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: 22 May 1921 in: Wytheville, Wythe, VA
Father: Francis Coley
Mother: Sarah (Sally) Vaught
Other Spouses: Mary Kurtin

Wife: Sarah Litz

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in;
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: James Stanton Coley

Born: 06 February 1925 in: VA
Married: in:
Died: 22 May 1921 in: Wytheville, Wythe, VA
Father: Francis Coley
Mother: Sarah (Sally) Vaughn
Other Sources: Mary Martin

Wife: Sarah Lilly

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Sources:

CHILDREN

1
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Christopher K. Coley

Born: 02 March 1831 in: Smythe Co., VA
Married: in:
Died: 21 February 1902 in: Wythe Co., VA
Father: Francis Coley
Mother: Sarah (Sally) Vaught
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lydia Copenhaver

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Christopher K. Coles

Born: 02 March 1871	in: Smythe Co., VA
Married:	in:
Died: 21 February 1902	in: Wythe Co., VA
Father: Frank Coles	
Mother: Sarah (Sally) Vaughn	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Lydia Cooperstover

Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Home Search

UPGRADE >

Eli McLaughlin Family & Lineage of Descent 1 (Owner:)

Find a person in tree
or

View: Pedigree Family Group Sheet

Francis Freeman COLEY

Parents: & Unknown

Birth:

Death: 25 SEP 1874
Wythe Co VA

Sarah "Sally" VAUGHT

Parents: &

Birth:

Death: UNKNOWN

Children

Name	Sex	Birth
	F	30 MAR 1825 in Wythe County, Virginia

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

No relationship events have been added for Francis Freeman COLEY.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. –

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

-Births-

Son of Francis Coley + Sarah Vaught

Jefferson Francis Coley.
Born Feb 6 - 1833

Mother's or grandparents

Grandpa + Grandma Coley.

Margaret Coley June 11 - 1836

Joseph C. Coley Dec 29 - 1856

Mitchel Coley Feb 19 - 1859

George W. Coley Sept 20 - 1860

Seth Coley April 19 - 1862

Sarah E. Coley - March 11 - 1866

My 1st cousin (Fount) Son of Amanda + Wm Flanagan

Stephen S. Coley Dec 9 - 1870

Lavine C. Coley. Dec 15 - 1872

Fannie Coley April 25 - 1875.

Great Grandma Flanagan family.

Amanda Jane Coley Flanagan
(Amanda is sister to Jefferson)